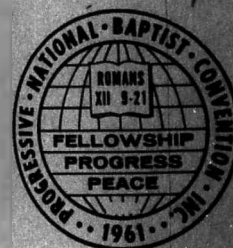


MINUTES  
OF THE  
SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE

Progressive National  
Baptist Convention, Inc.



held with the  
BAPTIST CHURCHES  
of  
WASHINGTON, D. C., and VICINITY

September 4-8, 1968/

**MINUTES  
OF THE  
SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE**

**Progressive National  
Baptist Convention, Inc.**



held with the  
**BAPTIST CHURCHES**  
of  
**WASHINGTON, D. C., and VICINITY**

**September 4-8, 1968**



CONVENTION SEAL

Designed by L. Venchael Booth.

Executive Secretary

A PRAYER FELLOWSHIP HYMN

By L. Venchael Booth

Sung at the first Annual Session, Philadelphia, Pa. — 1961

Dedicated to The Progressive National Baptist Convention

To be sung to the tune: "God of Grace and God of Glory," by Harry E. Fosdick

We have come from o'er the nation  
Seeking Fellowship and Peace,  
We are truly God's creation —  
And our love shall e'er increase,  
We shall stand firm and united —  
As we spread from shore to shore,  
As we spread from shore to shore.

We believe God's Holy Spirit  
Brought us safely o'er the way,  
Thru our God we shall inherit —  
Grace and glory day by day,  
Gracious God our Holy Father —  
Lead us safely, gently on,  
Lead us safely, gently on.

Grant us grace amid oppression  
When the foe assails our way  
Save us from unwise aggression —  
May our footsteps never stray,  
Make us holy with Thy Spirit —  
As we walk this pilgrim's way,  
As we walk this pilgrim's way.

Help us yield our great Convention  
To Thy Holy Spirit's power,  
May no wicked intervention —  
Mar the beauty of this hour,  
Holy Spirit lead and guide us —  
In the path of peace and love,  
In the path of peace and love.

## THE ORIGIN OF THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Progressive National Baptist Convention is largely an outgrowth of dissatisfaction over "TENURE" and the office of Executive Secretary in the National Baptist Convention, Inc. The meeting which culminated in a new organization, was called at Cincinnati, after several previous meetings had been held by outstanding ministers in the National Baptist Convention, Inc. over a period of years.

The first of these meetings was held in St. Louis, Mo., in the Washington Avenue Tabernacle Church of which Dr. John E. Nance is pastor. At this meeting, several prominent ministers met for the purpose of bringing about a solution to the problems that were confronting our Convention at the time. We pledged ourselves to work within the framework of our Convention with no suggestion of withdrawing ourselves from the Convention. We only expressed ourselves as to how we felt about the existing conditions of the Convention. Expressions were made and published about this meeting which created much dissatisfaction in the Convention's official ranks. Instead of the meeting improving conditions, greater opposition became apparent.

The following meetings of the National Baptist Convention, Inc. were destined to widen the breach. In Denver, Colorado, we spent a whole session seeking to prevent the election of officers by vote of state delegations. The following year in 1957, when we convened at Louisville, Ky., a chair throwing session brought great disgrace to our Baptist Family. The two succeeding sessions marked a repeat in Baptist confusion in both Philadelphia, Pa. and Kansas City. By this time, more than 50% of the convention had pledged itself to support Dr. Gardner C. Taylor, distinguished pastor from Brooklyn, N. Y. as President. Dr. Taylor was defeated after a decision which resulted to the advantage of his opponent, Dr. J. H. Jackson.

The Reverend L. V. Booth of Zion Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, at the convention at Kansas City, determined to call a meeting and allow no opposition to make a clear choice between tyranny and freedom, and confusion and peace. Before many of the messengers had reached their homes, a letter went out calling for all interested in Peace, Fellowship and Progress to attend a meeting in November. This was followed by a second letter in October, urging fellow pastors to come to Cincinnati. His invitation met with opposition from some of the strongest pastors in the nation. Among these were men who were trusted, revered and respected. Very few could see then the wisdom and divine inspiration and unselfishness of his call.

The Cincinnati Meeting drew representatives from 14 States with a total of 33 delegates. After a formal opening, it was decided that Dr. J. Raymond Henderson, of Los Angeles, California would preside over the business session. Dr. Henderson requested that we withdraw from the Sanctuary of Zion Baptist Church to its Chapel where only registered messengers would participate. This request was unanimously accepted. After serious deliberations, two spokesmen were allowed to close the discussion. Dr. Marvin T. Robinson of Pasadena, California spoke against organizing at this time, and Rev. L. V. Booth of Cincinnati, Ohio spoke for organizing. When the vote was taken by ballot and counted, the group to organize had won by "one" vote. Every member, every church and convention that registered in the Cincinnati Meeting were committed to "Tenure."

DR. J. CARL MITCHELL

## The Progressive Concept

Someone has said wisely that when God has a job to be done he always makes the contract to one of faith. The Progressive Concept is basically an idea and movement of faith. Faith understood by only a few people, was deeply embedded in the hearts of the less than fifty persons who gathered at Zion Baptist Church in Cincinnati, Ohio in November, 1961, and started the movement which is now the Progressive Baptist Convention.

The onward march of time, the historical forwardness and the continuous renewal in time and history of God's revelations, cause the sensitive and alert people to shake off the old forms and welcome new opportunities and new avenues of Christian service. The first motivation struck fire in 1961, was fanned in 1962, came to a blaze in 1963, began to burn seriously in 1964.

The early Christian Church faced a hostile community but inside the church was a spirit that kept her alive and caused her to overcome all oppositions. This spirit can be summed up in the word FELLOWSHIP. It was more than common interest — It was more than mutual interest — It was more than "Hail fellow, glad to see you." It was more than a type of comradeship. It was koinonia — fellowship in love and concern. Those of us who follow the dream of the Progressive Concept are happy to be free to participate in a true Christian fellowship. The wholesomeness of this interchange will continue to develop a convention that is at heart Christian.

Inherent in the Progressive Concept is PROGRESS. We are going somewhere in the Progressive National Convention. We are done with the "cult of personalities." We are through with "play prayers" and "circus sermons." True worship has meaning for us. Orderly sessions mark our business deliberations. Tenure in office is our way of life. And, a unified budget determines our expenditures. We are on our way in developing a valid and responsible convention. PROGRESS is our theme word.

PEACE is inherent in the Progressive Concept. By peace we do not mean docile inarticulation. We do not mean everyone agrees with every other person. But we do mean that we dwell together as brothers and sisters, that we can differ without confusion and that we can pool points of view and reach compromises based on principle. Our PEACE is not a soft, flabby one, but rather a virile, positive and creative force.

The Progressive Concept . . . FELLOWSHIP, PROGRESS, PEACE. We will keep these before us and go forward. We welcome all Baptists who want to travel this road of valid responsibility.

— THOMAS KILGORE, JR.



# National News Release — September 13, 1961

A Volunteer Committee for the Formation of A New National Baptist Convention announces this week through its Chairman, Rev. L. V. Booth, Pastor of Zion Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, that a meeting will be held November 14 and 15, 1961, at Zion Baptist Church, 630 Glenwood Ave., Cincinnati 29, Ohio.

The two-day session will be devoted to discussion on **How to Build a Democratic Convention Dedicated to Christian Objectives?**

The keynote speaker will be Dr. William H. Borders, Pastor of White Street Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Borders is one of the ten outstanding pastors expelled from the National Baptist Convention, Inc., following its notorious session at Louisville, Ky., in 1957, when President Joseph H. Jackson ruled Tenure unconstitutional. There has been great dissatisfaction since.

All freedom-loving, independent and peace-loving Baptists are invited. Those who do not wish to form a new convention are requested not to attend.

Both men and women are invited. Persons who are interested in attending this meeting are urged to write in for reservations to Rev. L. V. Booth at the above address and indicate whether a Hotel or Home is desired. This movement is in no way connected with the past effort of "The Taylor Team." It is an entirely new movement under new leadership. Persons who are concerned with redeeming the Baptist initiative and restoring a democratic thrust are invited.

**Editor's Note:** This is the announcement that rocked the nation. Leaders on both sides of the fence were skeptical and afraid of this new venture. It was fought with great vigor by the greatest leaders of our time.

## THE CALL LETTER ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

630 Glenwood Avenue, Cincinnati 29, Ohio

L. Venchael Booth, Minister

September 22, 1961

Dear Brother Pastor:

Our National Baptist Convention has reached an all-time low in fellowship, peace, and Christian dignity. We have completely lost our freedom of worship, participate and grow in the kingdom work as it is expressed in Convention. We can no longer trust the integrity of its leadership.

The time has come for freedom-loving, independent and peace-loving Christians to unite in a fellowship that they can trust. Why are we so slow of building a new Convention? We act as though it is a terrible sin. Organizations exist to unite persons of similar interest in multiplied strength. There is nothing on earth to keep us from working toward worthy objectives and lofty goals.

It is to this sacred call that you are invited to attend a Special Meeting for the formation of a new Convention on November 14 and 15 at Zion Baptist Church, 630 Glenwood Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Kindly respond quickly if possible.

Yours in Christian Fellowship,  
L. VENCHAE BOOTH

## ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING OF THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

November 14-15, 1961

Zion Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Dr. L. V. Booth, Pastor

REGISTRANT	CHURCH	STATE	ENROLLMENT
1. Binford, Rev. W. H.	Mount Zion Baptist Church	Mich. City, Ind.	\$10.00
2. Booth, Dr. L. V.	Zion Baptist Church	Cincinnati, Ohio	50.00
3. Breat, Rev. A. R.	Shiloh Baptist Church	Plainfield, N. J.	10.00
4. Chambers, Dr. T. M.	Zion Hill Baptist Church	Los Angeles, Cal.	25.00
		Foreign Mission	10.00
5. Glover, Rev. W. V.	New Virginia Baptist Church	Montgomery, Ala.	10.00
6. Green, Rev. J. E.	Second Baptist Church	Detroit, Mich.	10.00
7. Henderson, Dr. J. R.	Second Baptist Church	Los Angeles, Cal.	10.00
8. Hill, Joseph	Tabernacle Baptist Church	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
9. Hodges, Dr. S. S.	Pilgrim Baptist Church	Hamilton, Ohio	10.00
10. Lavigne, Rev. I. B.	First Baptist Church	Farrell, Pa.	10.00
11. Mason, Rev. A. L.	Grace Baptist Church	Columbus, Ohio	10.00
12. McBride, Rev. H. D.	New Temple Baptist Church	Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
13. Mitchell, Dr. J. C.	Sixteenth Street Baptist Church	Charleston, W. Va.	10.00
14. Parker, Rev. W. W.	Antioch Baptist Church	Waterloo, Iowa	10.00
15. Patterson, Rev. H. W.	Mount Carmel Baptist Church	Columbus, Ohio	10.00
16. Rawls, Dr. Louis	Tabernacle Baptist Church	Chicago, Ill.	10.00
17. Robertson, Dr. B. W.	Cedar Street Baptist Church	Richmond, Va.	10.00
18. Sorrell, Rev. L. S.	White Stone Baptist Church	Clarksdale, Miss.	10.00
19. Wagner, Rev. C. E.	Zion Baptist Church	Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
20. Walton, Mrs. Thelma	Antioch Baptist Church	Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
21. Williams, Rev. J. A.	Baptist Temple	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
22. Williams, Rev. J. B.	New Zion Baptist Church	Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
23. Williams, Rev. J. F.	Messiah Baptist Church	Newport News, Va.	10.00

Messengers Registered	23	
Churches Registered	22	
States Registered	12	
Messengers Participating	33	
States Represented	14	
Registered Delegates and Regular Offering		\$239.90
Contribution to Foreign Missions		181.38
Receipts from the Churches		300.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$721.26</b>

**States Represented in the Organizations  
Meeting of the Progressive NBC**

Alabama	.....
California	.....
Florida	.....
Illinois	.....
Indiana	.....
Iowa	.....
Kentucky	.....
Michigan	.....
Mississippi	.....
New Jersey	.....
Ohio	.....
Pennsylvania	.....
Virginia	.....
West Virginia	.....

TOTAL 32

The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc., was organized November 14-15, 1961, in Zion Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Since its organization, it has met in the following cities:

Year	City	President	Secretary
1961	Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. J. Carl Mitchell
1962	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. J. Carl Mitchell
1963	Detroit, Mich.	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. J. Carl Mitchell
1964	Atlanta, Ga.	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. S. S. Hodges
1965	Los Angeles, Cal.	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. S. S. Hodges
1966	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. T. M. Chambers, D.D.	Rev. S. S. Hodges
1967	Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. G. C. Taylor, D.D.	Rev. S. S. Hodges

**LIFE MEMBERS OF THE  
PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.  
Michigan**

Rev. J. F. Green, Detroit  
Ohio

Rev. L. V. Booth, L.H.D., Cincinnati

Rev. S. S. Hodges, D.D., Cleveland

Rev. Lewis M. Durden (Lt. Col. U.S.A. Ret.), Cincinnati

**Note:** Life memberships may be obtained by paying \$150.00 to the Convention Registry at one time.

**THE CONSTITUTION  
and  
BY-LAWS  
of  
THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.**

**PREAMBLE**

The people called Baptists have always believed in the principles, tenets and doctrines as are proclaimed and advocated in the New Testament with reference to the rule of the people, by the people and for the people; and the vestment of the authority and power to act in the majority and not in an individually designated board, or official cabinet. Therefore, we the members of the Progressive National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated do now federate ourselves together in the name of and under the direction and guidance of the triune God for the purpose of giving wider range, deeper significance, loftier heights and a glowing realization of the practices of Christian brotherhood; and do establish this instrument, the Constitution and By-Laws of the Progressive National Baptist Convention, of the United States of America, Incorporated, as follows:

**ARTICLE I**

**Name and Headquarters**

1. The name of the organization shall be the Progressive National Baptist Convention, Incorporated, hereinafter referred to as the Convention.
2. The Headquarters of the Convention shall be at Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

**ARTICLE II**

**Objectives**

1. The objectives of the Progressive National Baptist Convention are: to encourage, promote and support Evangelism; Foreign and Home Missions; Christian Education; Christian Stewardship; Human Freedom; the Necessary Publication and Literature; Benevolence and other Christian work as the Convention may hereafter decide.
2. For reasons of efficiency and effectiveness, the Convention shall function through Auxiliaries; Departments; Boards; Commissions and Committees hereinafter described:
  - (a) The main Body of the Convention itself in sessions;
  - (b) The Departments of Women's Work; Congress of Christian Education; Men's Work; Foreign Missions; Home Missions; Church Extension; Evangelism; Stewardship; Publication and Literature, and the Department of Human Relations for Liberty, Freedom, and Righteousness; and other auxiliaries.
  - (c) The church Extension work shall be done through the Home Mission Board.

**ARTICLE III**

**Membership**

1. The membership of the Convention shall be Representative, Individual, Life and Honorary.
2. Representative membership shall consist of Messengers chosen and delegated to the annual sessions of the Convention from Baptist churches, and church auxiliaries; District associations; State conventions; District and State Laymen bodies.
3. **Membership Classifications and Clarification**
  - (1) Any regular Baptist church; or eligible Auxiliary in a Baptist church; District Association; or State Convention in harmony with and/or supporting the causes, or desiring to support the program of the Progressive National Baptist Convention, shall be eligible for representative membership in the Convention upon the following bases and in the following classes:
    - (2) Churches, Associations and Conventions contributing to the adopted

unified budget (causes or programs sponsored by the Convention through the office of the Executive Secretary during any conventional year (designated or undesignated funds), as listed below may register in the annual session of the Convention with two messengers (preferably Pastor and one layman), and enjoy the full rights of franchise and for each additional messenger contribute to the Convention Registrar the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00), providing the total number of voting messengers shall not exceed ten (10).

#### 3a. Classifications:

- (a) Churches with one thousand (1,000) or more members, contributing three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) or more;
- (b) Churches with 750 to 1,000 members contributing three hundred dollars (\$300.00) or more;
- (c) Churches with 500 to 750 members contributing two hundred fifty dollars (\$250.00) or more;
- (d) Churches with 200 to 500 members contributing two hundred dollars (\$200.00) or more;
- (e) Churches with less than 200 members contributing one hundred dollars (\$100.00) or more;
- (f) State Conventions contributing three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) or more;
- (g) State Conventions with less than 100 churches contributing one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00) or more;
- (h) Associations contributing one hundred dollars (\$100.00) or more.

4. Churches, Associations and Conventions failing to contribute the amounts listed in the above classifications through the Office of the Executive Secretary during a conventional year, may represent in the annual session and have two messengers by contributing to the Convention Registrar or through the Office of the Executive Secretary as follows:

#### Classes Above:

- (a) Fifty dollars (\$50.00)
- (b) Thirty-five dollars (\$35.00)
- (c) Twenty-five dollars (\$25.00)
- (d) Fifteen dollars (\$15.00)
- (e) Ten dollars (\$10.00)
- (f) State conventions two hundred dollars (\$200.00)
- (g) State conventions with less than one hundred churches one hundred dollars (\$100.00).

5. No member-organization shall have more than ten votes in the Convention on any single issue.

6. Individual membership in the Convention may be obtained by any member of a regular Baptist church, by the contribution of ten dollars (\$10.00) to the Convention Registrar, with all Convention privileges, providing the Baptist Church of which he is a member is not a member of the Convention. Any such church shall be limited to not more than three members.

7. Life-membership shall consist of those individuals who are members of a regular Baptist church who contribute the sum of one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00) at one time to the Convention Registrar. Life-members shall have full membership rights and privileges.

8. Honorary membership may be conferred upon any person whom the Convention may wish to so honor for service of distinction to the public and for a single session, or for life-tenure by resolution offered and adopted by the Convention. Honorary membership shall carry no financial responsibility to the person thus honored, nor grant any other privileges, except the courtesies of the Convention.

#### ARTICLE IV Officers

1. The officers of the Convention shall be President, First and Second Presidents; Executive Secretary; Recording Secretary with one or more Assistant Recording Secretaries (as the need may demand); Treasurer; Auditor; Historian; Attorney; Editor; Director of Publicity; and a Board of Directors consisting of the elective officers of the Convention, the Presidents of

Auditories and one member nominated by each State Convention, or State Delegation.

- (a) All officers of the Convention and the regional presidents shall be elected annually, but shall not succeed themselves in office more than one consecutive time (the Executive Secretary excepted). Two consecutive years shall be the limit for all officers.
- (b) The Executive Secretary shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the Convention annually and shall be elected by the Convention, but shall not succeed himself in office after eight (8) consecutive years.
- (c) The offices of the Convention may be integrated with clergy and laymen.
- (d) The office of Vice President, or Assistant Secretary status shall not be interpreted to mean automatic rotation in office.

#### ARTICLE V Nominating Committee

1. There shall be named on the first day of each conventional session a committee on nomination of officers, of eleven (11) members; ten of whom shall be nominated by State Conventions, and/or State Delegations and given to the Executive Secretary who shall announce them to the Convention. The eleventh member and chairman of the committee shall be named by the President of the Convention.

- (a) The State Convention, or State Delegation, naming the nominating committee shall rotate alphabetically. A State Delegation shall not have representation on the nominating committee two consecutive years.
- (b) The Executive Secretary shall notify the State Convention, or Delegations selecting the Nominating Committee members at least thirty days in advance of the Convention session through its member of the Board of Directors.
- (c) Only bona fide messengers (elected and delegated messengers), Individual and Life Members shall be eligible to hold office in the Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI Duties of Officers

1. The President shall preside, guide and inspire the Convention in its deliberations and programs. He shall be chairman of the Board of Directors; and official representative of the Convention. He shall be the Executive and Administrative Officer of the Convention. He shall counter-sign requisitions to the treasurer and shall appoint all committees unless the By-Laws of the Convention suggest otherwise.

2. The Vice Presidents shall serve the President in the execution of the Convention Program in whatever manner the President may direct and in case of the absence, disability or death of the President they shall automatically succeed in order until the Convention chooses to act.

3. The President with the approval of the Board of Directors shall have the power to call the Convention in session at any time with due notice to the messengers of the last Convention session.

4. The Recording Secretaries shall keep an accurate record of the doings of the Convention in its regular, or called sessions and shall compile them in accurate and acceptable form for publication. They shall see that all money passed to the Treasurer of the Convention is receipted for and shall make a record of the same as part of the minutes.

5. The Treasurer shall receive and sign receipts for all money turned over to him, and shall pay out same on order of requisitions, only, signed by the President and the Executive Secretary. (The Executive Secretary shall counter-sign all checks with the Treasurer.) He shall make reports to the Convention and to the Board of Directors upon request.

6. The Treasurer shall be bonded by a reputable bonding firm chosen by the Board of Directors at the expense of the Convention for an amount fixed by the Board of Directors.

6. The Auditor shall examine the books of the Convention and those of its Auxiliaries and/or boards and officers handling the money of the Convention and report his findings to the Convention and/or Board of Directors.

7. The Historian shall gather, publish and disseminate data bearing upon the progress of the Convention and individuals serving the Convention. All materials thus gathered and published shall be the property of the Convention unless otherwise agreed upon.

8. The Attorney shall be the legal advisor of the Convention in all matters involving the affairs of the Convention where legal advice is needed.

9. The Editor shall be responsible for publishing and disseminating information pertinent to the Convention and its related interest.

10. The Executive Secretary shall carry out the policies and programs of the Convention during the interim of the Convention sessions subject to the Board of Directors as follows:

- (a) He shall be the keeper of all important records and legal papers of the Convention.
- (b) He shall be the supervisor of all Secretaries, correspondence and secretarial work of the Convention.
- (c) He shall have the oversight of all field work and when necessary make field visits in the interest of the Convention.
- (d) He shall initiate all requisitions for the payment of the bills of the Convention, and counter-sign all checks with the Treasurer.
- (e) He shall be consultant and mediator in matters involving differences between individual members of the office, or Convention staff, Boards, Commissions and/or Committees and shall resolve them if possible.
- (f) He shall be ex-officio member of all Boards, Commissions and Committees, and direct the office of the Convention with thrift and honesty.
- (g) With the advice of the President, he shall prepare an agenda for all meetings of the Board of Directors, and send out notices for the same.
- (h) The Executive Secretary shall gather and publish conventional statistics, publish convention minutes, organize and print the Convention Programs, letter forms, badges, ballots, registration blanks and set up the machinery for each annual session in readiness for doing business. For these duties he shall with the advice of the President choose an efficient staff.
- (i) The Executive Secretary shall be responsible to the Convention for his stewardship and through the President to the Board of Directors during the interim. He shall report to the Convention in its annual sessions and to the Board upon request.

#### ARTICLE VII Voting

1. Except in cases elsewhere stated, issues in the Convention shall be decided by a majority of the votes cast at the time the issue is before the Convention. A vote may be rescinded in harmony with parliamentary usage.
2. In event that the Nominating Committee shall present the name of more than one person to contend for a single office, or in case there be presented to the Convention a minority report on any issue brought before the Convention; or if there is a substitute name offered from the floor for the name of a person already before the house, the presiding officer may, after each side of the question at issue has been already stated, declare the vote shall be taken forthwith by secret ballot.
3. When doubt is expressed about the decision on any issue voted on by the house, a majority of a standing counted vote of the delegates may demand a secret ballot.
4. At least five (5) prepared ballots shall be included in each kit given out to messengers at the time of registration. Scraps of paper may be used if

online messenger signs his name. Names on votes thus signed shall not be given out, or announced, unless said voter is challenged as to his right to vote.

5. Whenever a contest develops on the floor of the Convention and tellers are needed, the presiding officer shall appoint the number necessary to protect the interest of the contending groups. The messengers shall have the right to challenge what may appear an improper choice of tellers.

6. The Presiding Officer of the Convention shall also have the right to appeal to the house for support of his action, or decision. The majority of a standing vote shall sustain the chair.

7. If the right and/or qualification of any person whose name is before the Convention for office is challenged by three or more messengers from the floor of the Convention, the presiding officer, may forthwith stop the discussion and call for investigation and proof of said charges by an appointed committee for immediate action and report.

8. Membership in the Convention shall neither grant voting privilege in an Auxiliary, nor membership in an Auxiliary give voting privilege in the Convention.

#### ARTICLE VIII Parliamentary Committee

1. The President shall name a Parliamentary Committee of seven (7) so that two groups of two each and one group of three shall ultimately serve a tenure of two years. The chairman shall be designated by the President.

2. When the Parliamentary Committee has been approved by the Convention it shall have plenipotentiary (full powers) to pass upon any and all parliamentary questions involving the Convention and its Auxiliaries and to interpret the By-Laws and/or, Constitutions of the Convention and its Auxiliaries, which may be referred to it by the President or the Convention.

3. Decisions shall be reached by a majority vote of the committee. Four members shall constitute a quorum and the committee's decision shall be final on that issue at that time.

4. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be the Parliamentary Guide of the deliberations of the Convention.

#### ARTICLE IX Auxiliaries

1. There shall be organized the following Departments and/or Auxiliaries:

Women's Work  
Men's Work  
Church Ushers  
Church Nurses  
Church Music  
Youth Work  
Moderator's Council  
A Congress of Christian Education

2. All Auxiliaries to the Progressive National Baptist Convention shall recognize two years limitation of all officers.

3. All auxiliaries shall accept supervision of the Convention through the Board of Directors, relative to By-Laws, officers, programs, objectives and administration of finances.

4. The presidents of all Auxiliaries to the Convention shall be members of the Board of Directors of the Convention with franchise.

5. All Auxiliaries shall strive through consultation not to permit their By-Laws and/or programs of procedure to conflict with the spirit and letter of the Convention.

6. If either of the Auxiliaries or Boards of the Convention shall ever desire, or if necessary demands, that it should own property, the Board of Directors of the Convention is herein authorized to work-out with said Auxiliary or Board a plan within the legal framework of the Convention so that property ownership may be attained; said plan shall be presented to the Convention for consideration and action.

## ARTICLE X Boards

### 1. The Foreign Mission Board

(1) The Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, Incorporated, with headquarters in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, shall be the cooperating agency of the Progressive National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated, through which the Convention shall sponsor and support the Convention's Foreign Mission endeavors; based upon the following mutual agreements:

- (a) The Board of Directors of the Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau shall consist of fifty-four (54) members; one-third (1/3) of whom shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau; and two-thirds (2/3) shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Progressive National Baptist Convention; eighteen (18) of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; provided that all members shall have been notified of the time and place of said meeting.
- (b) All candidates for membership on the Board of Directors shall be named because of their demonstrated interest in Foreign Missions and may be clergy or layman without regard for sex (male or female).
- (c) All Board members shall be elected by the Progressive National Baptist Convention in its annual sessions in groups of eighteen (18) each year, so that each group shall serve a term of three years after the first two years.
- (d) There shall be elected during the September session of the Progressive National Baptist Convention 1965 fifty-four (54) members of the Board of Directors of the Bureau as follows:
  - A Nominated by the Bureau:
    - Six (6) persons to serve one year,
    - Six (6) persons to serve two years,
    - Six (6) persons to serve three years.
  - B Nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Convention:
    - Twelve (12) persons to serve one year,
    - Twelve (12) persons to serve two years,
    - Twelve (12) persons to serve three years.

(2) The Board of Directors thus elected shall organize among themselves by choosing the necessary officers; the election of a Secretary of Missions; the staff and all employees and agents and shall have complete control and management of the affairs of Foreign Missions including the raising and expenditures of the finances received by the Bureau; but the Board must submit an annual report of its transactions, with a certified accountant's audit attached, to the annual session of the Convention and to its Board of Directors upon request; and shall file a copy of its annual report with the Executive Secretary of the Convention by August the first each year to become a part of his summary report to the Convention.

(3) The fiscal year of the Bureau shall begin and end with the fiscal year of the Convention, July first through June 30th of the next year.

(4) The Convention in its annual sessions shall have the right of final discussion of the reported actions of the Bureau, and the majority vote of the Convention shall take precedence over the actions of the Board of Directors of the Bureau.

### 2. The Home Mission Board

(1) The Home Mission Board shall consist of fifteen (15) members divided into three classes of five (5) each, selected for terms of three years each so that after the first two years the term of five (5) members shall expire each year.

(2) After the first year the Board itself shall nominate to the Convention candidates for election. No member of this Board shall serve more than one (1) three (3) year term consecutively.

(3) The Home Mission Board shall sponsor missionary work within the borders of the United States and its protectorates together with Evangelical Conferences, Institutes, Surveys, Programs, Campaigns, etc.

(4) The Home Mission Board shall organize among its members, set up its objectives and programs, name its agents and representatives and shall set salaries of workers subject to the approval of the Board of Directors and the Convention.

### 3. The Board of Christian Education

(1) The Board of Christian Education shall consist of fifteen (15) members divided in classes of five (5) each, and shall be elected so that after the second year of its existence each group shall serve a term of three years. No member of the Board shall serve two consecutive terms.

(2) After the first year the Board shall nominate to the Convention candidates to be elected to its membership.

(3) This Board shall elect its officers, appoint its agents and representatives, set salaries and outline its programs, and functions, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors and the Convention.

(4) The Board of Christian Education shall work in close relationship with the Congress of Christian Education and as far as possible coordinate the educational phases of its work with that of the Congress of Christian Education.

### 4. The Publication Board

(1) The Publication Board shall consist of fifteen (15) members elected in groups of five (5) each, so that after the second year, each group shall serve a term of three years. No single person shall succeed himself, consecutively as a member of this Board, after serving three consecutive years.

(2) This Board shall have charge of such publications as the Convention, or Board of Directors, shall assign to it, and shall be responsible to the Convention and the Board of Directors between the annual sessions of the Convention for the performance of its duties.

(3) After the first year of its operation the Board shall nominate to the Convention candidates for membership.

## ARTICLE XI Commissions and Committees

There shall be established the following Commissions and Committees:

### A. Commissions:

1. The Commission on Freedom and Human Relations of nine (9) members.
2. The Commission on Christian Stewardship of fifteen (15) members.
3. The Commission on United States Army and Navy Chaplaincy of nine (9) members.
4. The Commission on Home and Family Life of twelve (12) members.
5. The Commission on Youth and Child care of fifteen (15) members.
6. The National Radio and Television Commission of nine (9) members.
7. The President of the Convention shall name a special Committee on Commissions with the Executive Secretary as Chairman. The function of this committee shall be to work out in detail the functions and objectives of these Commissions and to nominate to the Convention the membership of each Commission; and to report their functions to the 1966 session of the Convention for approval.
8. After the Commissions shall have been set up and functioning, membership on the Commissions shall be so staggered that an equal number of members shall serve a term of three years. No member of any of the Commissions shall serve more than three consecutive years.

### B. Committees:

#### 1. Program Committee

- (a) The President of the Convention shall appoint a committee of one member each from fifteen State Delegations, or State Delegations of which the Executive Secretary shall be a member to build a program for the annual sessions of the Convention and to select and assign the participants thereon.

- (b) The members of the Program Committee shall rotate alphabetically among State Conventions and State Delegations. No delegation shall have a representative on this Committee for two consecutive years.
- (c) A state delegation shall not be simultaneously represented on the nominating and program building committees.
- 2. The Convention and/or the Board of Directors shall choose and delegate the work of the Convention to as many committees of whatever number of members it may think best for the execution of the work of the Convention, and assign to said committee or committees portions of the Convention work with instructions.
- 3. **Budget Committee**
  - (1) There shall be appointed by the President of the Convention a Budget Committee of seven (7) members during each annual session of the Convention of which the Executive Secretary shall be a member.

#### **A RESOLUTION ON AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION**

Be it resolved that Article XI, Division B, Section 3, Paragraph (1) be amended to read:

"There shall be appointed by the President of the Convention, during each annual session of the Convention, a Budget Committee consisting of seven (7) members at large, including the Executive Secretary; and the heads of all the Auxiliaries to the Convention."

- (2) The duties of the Budget Committee shall be to examine the needs for the overall operation of the Convention, its Boards, Committees, and Auxiliaries, by holding hearings with the heads of each agency; it shall estimate as nearly as possible the normal annual income of each agency over against the entire needs for operating the proposed programs and fulfilling the proposed objectives; it shall pull together these financial needs and apportion them; it shall suggest ways and means of meeting the proposed budget, and present same to the Convention with recommendations through the Board of Directors.
- 3. The Executive Secretary shall be the Director-coordinator over the regional sessions with the President of the Convention and the Regional Presidents and shall be in charge of the records and the recipient of the minutes and financial statements, all of which shall become a part of his records and reports to the Convention and a part of the printed yearly minutes.

#### **ARTICLE XIII**

##### **The Board of Directors**

- 1. The Board of Directors shall have charge of the affairs of the Convention during the interim of its annual sessions and shall have the authority to act in the interest of the Convention, but it shall not have the authority to change the By-Laws, nor the procedures of the Convention without first having the approval of the Convention.
- 2. All salaries or honorariums shall be fixed or approved by the Board of Directors and/or approved by the Convention.

#### **ARTICLE XIV**

##### **Annual Meetings**

- 1. The Convention shall hold an annual session each year during the week leading up to the Second Lord's day in September.
  - (a) The annual meetings shall open at 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, and close the following Sunday.
  - (b) The place of meeting shall be chosen by the Convention during its annual sessions from one to four years in advance.
  - (c) If for any reason the Convention fails to select a meeting place at the next session, or if some unforeseen event should necessitate a change in the place chosen by the Convention and/or the date provided in these By-Laws, the Board of Directors are herein authorized to choose the place and time for the sitting of the Convention in annual session.

#### **ARTICLE XV** **Amendments**

##### **1. Trustees:**

- (1) The Convention shall elect six (6) trustees in groups of two (2) each, so that each group of two shall serve a term of three years after the first two years.
- (2) The Trustees shall be the legal holders of the properties of the Convention; and the signers of legal papers on behalf of the Convention; but only by authority of the Convention and/or the Board of Directors during the interim of the Convention.
- (3) In no case shall the Trustees act on behalf of the Convention, except by Corpus Instructions (facts in writing on the subject for action), signed by the President and Executive Secretary of the Convention.

#### **ARTICLE XII**

##### **Regional Meetings**

- 1. There shall be five (5) Regional Sections in which Regional sessions of the Convention may be held during the interim of its annual session.
- 2. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Convention five (5) candidates to be elected as Regional Presidents.
- 3. The Board of Directors shall have the power to allocate the sectional areas, the number of regional sessions to be held, the time and place of meetings and the Regional President presiding.
- 4. The regional sessions shall be conducted in the interest of the Convention and the presidents shall be subject to the Convention via the Board of Directors, who shall outline the purpose and function of the presidents and the sessions.
- 5. These By-Laws may be amended at any annual session of the Convention by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all the votes cast by the messengers present and voting; provided that said amendment, or amendments, shall have been proposed, read and/or distributed to the messengers during one of the first day's sessions of the Convention and the time set when it shall be offered, discussed and voted upon. In no instance shall an amendment be passed on the same day it is presented for the first time.
- 6. Any amendment adopted which shall alter, change, or benefit the position of the President of the Convention shall not become effective during the tenure of the incumbent president at the time of its adoption.

## OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

<b>PRESIDENT</b>	Dr. E. R. Searcy	Atlanta, Ga.
<b>PRESIDENT EMERITUS</b>	Dr. M. M. Chambers	Los Angeles, Cal.
<b>FIRST VICE PRESIDENT</b>	Dr. E. L. Harrison	Washington, D. C.
<b>SECOND VICE PRESIDENT</b>	Rev. Louis B. Johnson	Detroit, Mich.
<b>REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS</b>	Rev. C. A. Cherry (Southern)	South Carolina
	Rev. H. B. Hicks (Midwestern)	Ohio
	Rev. W. A. Jones (Eastern)	New York
	Dr. J. D. Provo (Southwestern)	Oklahoma
	Rev. H. H. Watson (Western)	California
<b>EXECUTIVE SECRETARY</b>	Dr. L. V. Booth	Ohio
<b>RECORDING SECRETARY</b>	Rev. R. L. Patterson	Washington, D. C.
	Rev. H. D. Cockerham, Assistant Recording Secretary	Illinois
	Rev. K. L. Moore, Assistant Recording Secretary	Kentucky
	Rev. N. H. Smith, Assistant Recording Secretary	Alabama
<b>TREASURER</b>	Dr. A. A. Banks	Missouri
<b>AUDITOR</b>	Rev. T. Robert Washington	Pennsylvania
<b>HISTORIAN</b>	Rev. M. I. Jefferson	Virginia
<b>STATISTICIAN</b>	Rev. J. B. Williams	Washington
<b>ATTORNEY</b>	Judge B. L. Hooks	Tennessee
<b>EDITOR OF BAPTIST PROGRESS</b>	Dr. D. E. King	
<b>DIRECTOR OF PUBLICITY</b>	Rev. Wyatt T. Walker	New York
	Rev. Harold Carter, Assistant Director of Publicity	Maryland
<b>TRUSTEES</b>	Dr. Gardner C. Taylor	New York
	Rev. S. A. Owens	Tennessee
	Rev. E. E. Nance	Missouri
	Dr. E. C. Smith	Washington, D. C.
	Dr. R. T. Andrews	Indiana
	Rev. W. C. Holmes	Tennessee
	Rev. C. S. Stamps	New York
<b>BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU</b>		
Chairman	Rev. H. J. Tracy	Pa.
Honorary Chairman	Rev. J. E. Kirkland	Pa.
Executive Secretary	Rev. R. A. Cromwell	Pa.
Assistant Secretary	Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr.	Pa.
Consultant	Rev. C. C. Adams	Pa.

## HOME MISSION BOARD

Chairman	Rev. C. S. Stamps (N. Y.)
Corresponding Secretary	Rev. Stroy Freeman (Ill.)
Director of Extensions	Rev. Rafe Taylor (Conn.)
Director of Evangelism	Rev. R. M. Joseph (Ala.)

## MODERATOR'S COUNCIL

President	Rev. F. L. Porter (Ill.)
-----------	--------------------------

## WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce (Ill.)
First Vice President	Mrs. Beulah Brent (N. J.)
Second Vice President	Miss Violet Ankrum (D. C.)
Recording Secretary	Miss Peggy Garnett (Ohio)
Treasurer	Mrs. W. H. R. Powell (Pa.)
Director of Young People	Mrs. Mattie L. Cross (Ill.)

## CONGRESS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

President	Rev. William C. Upshaw (Ohio)
First Vice President	Rev. C. William Butler (Mich.)
Second Vice President	Rev. Charles W. Green (D. C.)
Dean	Rev. S. H. James (Texas)
Assistant Dean	Rev. James O. Rich (S. C.)
Director General	Dr. W. H. Anderson (Pa.)
Assistant Director General	Rev. C. C. Suggs (Ala.)
Secretary	Rev. John M. Burrell (Ohio)
Treasurer	Rev. R. L. Chennault (Ga.)

## LAYMAN'S DEPARTMENT

President	Roy Riser (Cal.)
-----------	------------------

## USHERS' DEPARTMENT

President	Mrs. Annie M. Serrano (N. Y.)
Dean	J. H. Nichols (N. Y.)

## FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU BOARD MEMBERS

### Terms through 1969

By the Convention	By the Bureau
Rev. J. B. Williams (Wash.)	Rev. E. J. Richardson (N. J.)
Rev. D. D. Clay (Ill.)	Rev. David Salmon (Pa.)
Rev. J. H. Pierce (Cal.)	Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr. (Pa.)
Rev. W. C. Holmes (Tenn.)	Rev. Harold Carter (Md.)
Rev. J. H. Lockett (Ga.)	Rev. H. W. Watson (Cal.)
Rev. M. L. King, Sr. (Ga.)	Rev. C. C. Adams (Pa.)
Rev. C. E. Nesbitt (N. Y.)	
Rev. Wm. H. Anderson (Pa.)	
Rev. C. A. Cherry (S. C.)	
Rev. R. M. Joseph (Ala.)	
Rev. C. W. Green (D. C.)	
Rev. H. B. Hicks (Ohio)	

### Terms through 1970

By the Convention	By the Bureau
Rev. T. M. Chambers (Cal.)	Rev. E. Theodore Lewis (Pa.)
Rev. R. H. Coleman (Mich.)	Rev. R. A. Cromwell (Pa.)
Rev. J. W. Walker (Fla.)	Rev. J. H. Beatty (Pa.)
Rev. Leamon White (D. C.)	Rev. M. L. Shepard, Jr. (Pa.)
Rev. J. A. Wilborn (Ga.)	Rev. A. Ross Brent (N. J.)
Rev. J. M. Burrell (Ohio)	Rev. E. C. Smith (D. C.)
Rev. R. W. Nersworthy (Tenn.)	
Rev. T. J. Jenkins (N. Y.)	
Rev. E. E. Chappelle (Mo.)	
Rev. Joseph Dale (N. J.)	
Rev. H. E. Nutter (Ky.)	
Rev. S. A. Green (Tenn.)	



Terms through 1971	
By the Convention	By the Bureau
Rev. H. T. McCrary (Pa.)	Rev. H. J. Trapp (Pa.)
Mrs. Uvee Mmodana Arbouin (N. Y.)	Rev. J. Criss (N. Y.)
Rev. T. Robert Washington (Pa.)	Rev. J. E. Kirkland (Pa.)
Rev. G. K. Offutt (Ky.)	Rev. William J. Shaw (Pa.)
Rev. W. J. Hodge (Ky.)	Rev. H. P. DeBerry (Pa.)
Rev. W. A. Jones, Jr. (N. Y.)	Rev. S. Amos Brackean (Pa.)
Rev. S. L. Taylor (Pa.)	
Rev. S. S. Hodges (Ohio)	
Rev. W. G. McPhee (Nassau, B. I.)	
Mrs. Lillie A. Haynes (Pa.)	

**OFFICIAL MINUTES**  
of the  
**SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION**  
of the  
**PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.**  
**HELD WITH THE BAPTIST CHURCHES OF WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**AND VICINITY**

**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1969**

8:00 A.M. — Three Seminars: The Minister's Devotional Life, Dr. R. T. Andrews, Indiana; Baptist and Ecumenicity, Dr. G. K. Offutt, Kentucky; Christian Ethics, Dr. T. Y. Rogers.

8:45 A.M. — Directed Worship — Rev. G. W. Dudley, North Carolina.

9:30 A.M. — The Convention was called to order by the president — Dr. Gardner C. Taylor. The president spoke of the genius of Negro Christians, and the seriousness of our times. The president deplored the frequent assassinations in our country and declared they forebode ill for the land short of radical changes. "Our nation is in trouble because for three hundred years it shielded hatred, protected and promoted it. The times are serious times but filled with opportunities.

Following these challenging remarks, the president led the convention in moments of silence in memory of the late Dr. M. L. King and others who of recent years were no longer with us.

The Recording Secretary was called upon to read the official program for the Seventh Annual Session. The same was adopted.

Officers of the Convention were presented by the president. The Rev. Robert Denny of the Baptist World Alliance was presented to the convention. He brought warm greetings on behalf of the Alliance and also spoke of the next meeting to be held in Japan in 1970.

Rev. Angus Hull, The Executive Secretary of the New York City Baptist Society of the American Baptist Convention was presented for greetings. President Taylor announced to the convention that the Eastern Shore Baptist Association had joined the Progressive National Baptist Convention.

Dr. L. V. Booth, executive secretary of the convention was called upon to make some observations. He spoke of the splendid way the people of Washington had provided for the convention. Then the secretary gave some information concerning registration, Kits, etc.

The president proceeded to the appointment of Committees: **Committee on Nominations** — Rev. William Anderson, Pennsylvania, Chairman; A. H. Clark, South Carolina; S. A. Owens, Tennessee; S. H. James, Texas; W. Earl Costner, Virginia; W. M. Hickerson, West Virginia; H. J. Hawkins, Alabama; O. E. Lowe, California; A. H. Clark, South Carolina; J. B. Williams, Washington; E. D. Phillips, Wisconsin; W. J. McPhee, Baltimore. **Program Committee** — Rev. Thomas Kilgore, California, Chairman; H. W. Creecy, Georgia; Earl Nance, Missouri; M. R. Silver, Maryland; Rafe Taylor, Massachusetts; J. F. Williams, Minnesota; O. L. Jones, Mississippi; Cornell Talley, Michigan; F. L. Elliott, Louisiana; H. P. Sharper, New Jersey; G. W. Dudley, North Carolina; M. A. Murray, Oklahoma; E. R. Williams, Illinois; S. S. Hodges, Ohio; L. V. Booth, Ohio.

11:15 A.M. — Welcome Program — Dr. R. L. Rollins of Washington, D. C. presided over the Welcome Program. Greetings were given by the following: Rev. R. E. Robinson, President of the Progressive Baptist Fellowship of Washington, D. C.; Rev. Chandler Stith, Executive Secretary of Washington D. C. Baptist Convention; The Honorable Walter E. Washington, Mayor of Washington, D. C.; Rev. Everett A. Hemlett, President of the Board of Education of the District of Columbia. Dr. Earl Harrison read a statement of greeting from the District of Columbia. Following this statement, Dr. Harrison presented Dr. Charles L. Warren, Executive Director of the Council of Churches, National Capital Area, for greeting. In addition to the above, Rev. W. H. Montgomery, President of the Baptist Convention of Washington D. C. and vicinity brought words of Welcome.



Mrs. Juanita Augustus was presented to the convention by her pastor, Rev. H. N. Travis to sing a solo. In rare and gifted fashion, Mrs. Augustus sang, "How Great Thou Art."

Rev. H. D. Cockerham of Illinois made response to the Welcome Program on behalf of the convention.

President Taylor presented Dr. J. Nordinar — A World Citizen — to bring greetings on behalf of the World Fellowship of Baptists. Dr. Gordon Renshaw was also presented for remarks.

The convention received a blessing in song as Mrs. Julian C. Winston sang "The Lord's Prayer."

The hour having arrived for the sermon, Dr. Taylor presented Dr. L. V. Booth, executive secretary of the Convention, to preach The Introductory Sermon. After the Convention sang "Must Jesus Bear This Cross Alone," Dr. Booth came forward for the sermon. Speaking on the theme "The Christ Who Draws Men," based on text found in St. John 12:32.

Dr. Booth delivered a powerful sermon for the edification of the brethren. The benediction was given by Rev. H. W. Watson.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968

2:40 P.M. — Dr. E. R. Searcy, Vice President of the Convention presiding. The devotional period was opened with Rev. Raymond Dunn leading in singing "Lift Him Up." This selection was followed by a solo "Just to Behold His Face," sung by Mrs. Doris Marbury.

The Rev. G. Washington of Washington, D. C., was presented to the convention for Directed Meditation. Rev. Washington selected as a text, Hebrews 13:8, "Jesus Christ the Same Yesterday, and Today and Forever." After speaking on the confusion of our times, Rev. Washington urged that the changeless Christ was the answer for our times. Rev. Washington delivered a very helpful message. Mrs. Doris Marbury, upon request, sang "Precious Lord, Take My Hand."

Period for Reports: President of Ushers Convention was not present — no report given. Dr. R. A. Cromwell, executive secretary foreign mission bureau was presented for report (See Foreign Mission Report). This report was followed by a formal statement from Mr. Walter P. Harris, CPA (See statement).

At this point President Taylor received the gavel from Vice President Searcy and presided for the remainder of the afternoon session.

The report of Dr. Cromwell was approved unanimously. At this point Dr. Taylor presented Rev. D. J. Hayes, recipient of financial assistance from The Progressive National Baptist Convention, for remarks.

President Taylor appointed the committee on resolution. (See list of Committee.)

Rev. P. J. Taylor was called upon to present the preacher of the hour. Rev. Taylor made the presentation in able fashion. Dr. W. A. Jones of New York, selected for a text, St. John 21:25, "And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if they should be written everyone, I suppose that even the World itself could not contain the books that should be written." Theme, "The Inexpressible Life." The convention can hardly forget this sermon. The sermon was followed with an offering. Benediction: Dr. Jones.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968

7:00 P.M. — Devotional Music.

7:45 P.M. — Dr. E. R. Searcy, First Vice President, officially opened the convention. Directed Meditation was led by Rev. R. H. Mitchell of South Carolina. Scripture selected, Jeremiah 32:17. Theme, "Nothing Too Hard for God." The message, a most effective one, was followed by a selection, "Just Behold His Face," sung by Mrs. Doris Marbury.

President Taylor at this time presented the Florida Avenue Baptist Church Choir for musical selections. The Choir sang the following selections: "O Is Thy Name, O Lord" and "Thanks Be To God."

Dr. T. R. Washington of Pennsylvania was asked to present the speaker for the Educational Sermon.

Dr. William Anderson of Pennsylvania. Text, John 8:38, 3:16; Joshua 1:14.

Subject "The Relevancy of Christ in a Confused Age." The message was timely and challenging. The offering followed. Benediction, Rev. William Anderson.

#### THURSDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

8:00 A.M. — Three Seminars (See Program).

9:00 A.M. — Directed Meditation.

Rev. A. Edward Banks of Alabama led the convention in a season of singing after which Rev. Raymond R. Robinson of Washington, D. C., presented Rev. E. R. Foster of Washington, D. C., to deliver the Meditation Message. Rev. Foster stirred the convention as he led us in thinking on world conditions and Christ's Answer. Following the message, the convention sang "Lift Him Up."

9:30 A.M. — Dr. E. R. Searcy officially convened the session. Reports were received from the following regions: Southern Region, Dr. C. A. Cherry; Midwestern Region, Dr. H. B. Hicks; Other Regions not present.

The president called for report from the moderators' council. Rev. F. L. Porter, after presenting fellow moderators, reported through the council secretary that the total receipts of the council as of that time were \$1,483.63. Dr. Taylor, having received the gavel, presented to the convention all the state presidents or their representatives.

Dr. Taylor called for report of special committee regarding convening convention and congress. Dr. Thomas Kilgore gave the report. (See report.) Rev. William J. Bishop moved that the report be received as information until such time as the congress makes its report. The motion was seconded and carried.

11:40 A.M. — Time having arrived for the sermon, Rev. J. S. Smith of Alabama was called upon to introduce the speaker. Following the introduction, Rev. J. M. Douglas led in singing "Take Your Burden to the Lord and Leave Them There." Rev. D. R. Bell of Brewton, Ala., came forth for the sermon. Text selected, Matthew 28:19-20. Theme, "Teach Them." A great sermon was delivered. The sermon was followed with a spirited selection, "Holy Spirit," led by Prof. Davis. An offering of \$21.55 was received. The benediction was given by Dr. G. R. Washington of Pennsylvania.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

2:40 P.M. — Session called to order by the Executive Secretary, Rev. L. V. Booth. Music: Mr. Lee led the convention in singing "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour" and "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Chaplain Stamp read the scripture, Mark 9:14-24, and offered prayer. Chaplain Stamp was then presented for directed meditation. The scripture reference above was the basis for the meditation. The selection, "I Want Jesus to Walk with Me," was sung. Dr. L. V. Booth, executive secretary, presented the following persons for remarks: Dr. and Mrs. Dean Goodman of American Baptist Convention; Dr. Frank, World Relief; Rev. E. L. McCall, Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. E. L. Harrison of Washington, D. C., presented the chaplains. The following were received by the convention: Rev. T. C. Spains, Rev. C. S. Stamps, Rev. Floyd E. Lacey, Rev. E. Norris.

Following remarks from the chaplains, Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., was escorted to the platform for remarks. In a quiet but moving fashion, Mrs. King warmed our hearts as she urged us forward in the work for which her husband, the late Dr. Martin Luther King, gave his life. The address was followed by the Civil Rights theme song, "We Shall Overcome."

Dr. Taylor called upon Dr. Booth to present to the convention the secretary's annual report. In the fashion of an effective worker, Dr. Booth presented a lucid and helpful report. (See Executive Secretary Report.) The same was adopted on motion by Rev. W. J. Bishop and seconded by Rev. J. S. Smith.

Greetings were given at this point by Dr. S. P. Gaskins of New York, representative of the American Bible Society. The report of the treasurer was presented by Dr. A. A. Banks of Detroit. The motion to adopt the report was carried on several unreadinesses. After much discussion, a motion offered by Rev. Shafer of New Jersey and seconded by Rev. Rafe Taylor of Con-

necticut obtained that the report of the treasurer be continued until our next session, giving persons responsible for audit time to do the same. Motion carried.

Lorenzo Sheppard moved that the Board of Directors search for a person or persons to serve as full-time Executive Secretary of P. N. B. C. and that that person will be hired at our adjourned or extended session in Memphis, Tenn., in January 1969. The motion was seconded and passed.

The hour having arrived for the sermon, the convention was prepared for worship by singing "The Lord Will Make A Way Some How," led by Rev. J. M. Douglas. Rev. E. R. Williams read the scripture and presented the preacher for the hour, Rev. F. L. Porter, of Chicago, Ill., selected as a text, 1 Peter 2:9. From this passage a great sermon was delivered. Rev. E. R. Williams gave the benediction.

#### THURSDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

7:00 P.M. — Directed Meditation — Rev. J. M. Burrell, Ohio. Rev. Burrell led the convention in singing "I Will Trust in the Lord." This selection was followed by prayer offered by Mr. Burrell. Scripture Lesson, Heb. 13:1-4. Drawing on the inspiration of these verses, Rev. Burrell delivered a powerful message for meditation. The message was followed by singing, "In Times Like These," by Mrs. J. M. Burrell, wife of the meditation leader.

The report of the literature publication committee was called for. The same was presented by the Rev. Charles G. Adams of Massachusetts. The report was approved without a dissenting vote. At this point, the regular work of the convention was temporarily suspended for the purpose of taking convention pictures.

7:45 P.M. — Time having arrived for the annual message of the president, Dr. Searcy called upon Rev. R. W. Norsworthy of Tennessee to present the president. In a manner characteristic of Mr. Norsworthy's competence and suitable to the stature of our esteemed president, Mr. Norsworthy fulfilled his assignment. By request of President Taylor, Dr. C. S. Stamps of New York sang two selections, "Sometimes I feel Like Flying away and Be at Rest" and "Just to Behold His Face."

Dr. Taylor came forth, and in a fashion distinctly his, captured and carried the convention to lofty peaks of thought and resolution. (See address.) The message was followed by two selections: "He'll Understand and Say Well Done," Rev. Criss; "Hallelujah," Grant Sisters.

An offering for the president was received.

Benediction was given by Rev. Nabritt.

#### FRIDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

8:00 A.M. — Morning Session — Three Seminars. (See Program.)

9:30 A.M. — Directed Meditation — Rev. C. S. Hamilton, Augusta, Ga. Hymn, "Jesus Keep Me Near Cross." Scripture, St. John 4:4. Theme, "An Uninspiring Journey." The message proved a blessing to all of us present. The message was followed by the searching selection, "Is Your all on the Altar."

9:30 A.M. — Home Mission Hour — Dr. C. S. Stamps, presiding. Dr. Stamps made some remarks concerning his dream of placing chaplains in hospitals to be available to the sick when needed. He spoke of the need for sufficient funds to underwrite the work. Following the remarks, Dr. Stamps presented his son, Chaplain C. S. Stamps, Jr., Captain U. S. Army Chaplaincy. Chaplain Stamps concluded his address with comment on the scripture, St. Mark 10:45-23. "The Question of Eternal Life." The message was indeed a very helpful one.

10:20 A.M. — The sermon was delivered by the Rev. J. A. Williams from Pennsylvania. Text, John 20:26. Theme, "The Inescapable Christ." The Holy Spirit had his way with the preacher and the people. The hymn, "More than Life to Me," was sung following the sermon. An offering was received. Remarks were received from the following: Brother James Lee, Joint Committee of Cooperating; and Dr. B. E. Mays, President Emeritus of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

#### Committee Reports

Budget Committee, Vice Chairman W. W. Taylor, presented Rev. Johnson to read the report. By permission of the chair, Rev. Johnson gave the report of the Midwestern Region before proceeding to his assignment. Report was approved. Rev. Johnson then read the report from the budget committee. Rev. R. W. Norsworthy moved that the report be adopted and followed to the letter. Seconded by Dr. ?????. Lambert of Chicago. Discussion of substitute motion offered by Rev. Charles Adams of Massachusetts, that report be adopted with reasonable adjustments of items. The motion prevailed. The budget committee made some observations and recommendations regarding implementation of the budget. Same were approved. A motion directing that the budget committee consider black schools only in making allocations, was offered, but was superseded by the motion to defer this matter until our next business session. The convention next heard the report of the committee on time and place. The following places were recommended: Miami, Fla. — 1969; Kansas City, Mo. — 1970; Houston, Texas — 1971; Chicago, Ill. — 1972. Approved.

Rev. R. W. Norsworthy extended the invitation to the convention to meet in Tennessee. The invitation was accepted. The committee on nominations presented its report. The same was adopted with slight alterations. (See roster.) Convention recessed.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

4:30 P.M. — Devotional Services — "What a Friend We Have In Jesus" was sung in opening the afternoon session, with Dr. Taylor presiding. After some brief remarks, President Taylor announced that Rev. Charles Adams would present the speaker following the singing of "Amazing Grace." After the selection, Rev. Adams presented Dr. Gordon B. Hancock who spoke warmly and instructive to the convention. His message was followed by a spirited selection, led by Rev. Harold Carter of Maryland, "Saved, Saved, Saved." Dr. C. Talley of Michigan came forward to present the preacher of the hour, Dr. H. H. Coleman of Detroit. Selecting as a text, Daniel 3:17-18, and theme, "Faith to Face Dangers," Dr. Coleman lived up to his reputation as a preacher for preachers. After singing "I Will Trust in the Lord," Dr. Talley gave the benediction.

#### FRIDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

Directed Meditation — Rev. D. R. Royal, Greenville, Miss. Reports: Resolution (See Report) adopted. Dr. J. E. Cheek was presented to the convention for remarks. Musical selection — St. Paul Baptist Church of Washington, D. C.

The president read a telegram to the convention from Vice President H. H. Humphrey. Dr. G. C. Taylor, retiring president of the convention, conducted the installation of the new officers of the convention, with Rev. H. J. Trapp of Pennsylvania offering the prayer. Dr. Taylor, after giving words of exhortation to new officers, presented the gavel to Dr. E. R. Searcy, the new president. After some timely remarks, Dr. Searcy called upon Dr. Kilgore of California to read recommended slate for Board of Directors. After the reading, Dr. Kilgore moved that the recommendations be adopted. The motion was seconded and arrested on unreadiness. A substitute motion prevailed; viz., that each state be requested to send to the president a representative for the Board. Motion prevailed. An offering was received at this time for benefit of SCLC. Gifts were also received for the Martin Luther King Memorial Fund. Chairman of the latter is the Rev. G. W. Criss.

8:30 P.M. — Remarks by President-elect Searcy.

Rev. Searcy presented Rev. B. W. Smith of Ohio to introduce the speaker for the occasion, Dr. Ralph D. Abernathy. Dr. Abernathy, basing his message on the life of Joseph, inspired the hearts of the messengers of the convention as he spoke.

Rev. Otis Moss of Ohio led in singing "Ain't Going to Let Nobody Turn Me Round." Rev. Harold Carter of Maryland led the convention in singing "I'm Going Through."

Offerings for the evening were announced as follows: SCLC, \$435.10; ALKM Fund, \$2,963.00.

Remarks by the president-elect.

Benediction — Dr. L. A. Lambert, Chicago, Ill.

#### SATURDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1968

Devotional period led by the Rev. L. H. Mills of Washington, D. C. Hymn "Amazing Grace," was sung followed by prayer. Rev. Eugene Tremble brought a brief message on the "Diversities of Gifts in Comprehending the Bible."

9:40 P.M. — The presiding officer, Dr. Searcy, at this point announced a meeting to be held in Atlanta on December 4 and 5, 1968.

9:56 P.M. — Dr. B. W. Robertson of Virginia was presented to deliver the memorial sermon. He selected as a text Job 14:10. "But Man Dieth and Wasteth Away; Yea, Man Giveth Up the Ghost, and Where is He?" Dr. Robertson dealt with life's great questions and hope. All were helped by the message.

An offering of \$25.00 was received. Announcements were given concerning Foreign Mission Rally. A resolution prevailed permitting Women's Auxiliary of the convention to pay their legitimate expenses through its office for this time. The Executive Board of the Congress of Christian Education presented recommendations to the convention. Same were referred to Mid-Winter Meeting.

The convention hymn was sung.

Benediction was given by Dr. B. W. Robertson.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 7, 1968

2:15 P.M. — After a brief prayer, Dr. Searcy expressed thanks to the board for its confidence in him and urged their attendance on the Atlanta meeting in December. The report of the Budget Committee was read by the secretary. Same was approved. (Received \$25.00 Hill-First Baptist Church, Athens, Ga.) Request for payment of expenses of the M. L. King Memorial Committee was presented. Same granted. Resolution prevailed approving of the paying of the expense item presented by president of the laymen's organization. Meeting adjourned.

#### SATURDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1968

7:40 P.M. — Dr. E. I. Harrison, presiding. Devotional period constituted the following Hymn, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." After prayer the convention sang "Blessed Assurance." Rev. Charles Booth, Assistant Minister of the New Shiloh Baptist Church of Baltimore, Md., introduced the preacher for the evening, Rev. Harold Carter. Selecting as text, John 20:31, theme, "The Character of Christ," Rev. Carter led us fruitfully into the experience of worship. An offering of \$56.45 was received. Rev. Turner gave the prayer of thanks for the offering.

Moments for meditation were held as the invitation to Christian Discipleship was extended.

Remarks.

Benediction by Dr. Carter.

#### SUNDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 8, 1968

11:00 A.M. — Convention Worship Service held with the Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, pastor.

The worship service proved one of great experience, under the guidance of pastor Smith. The retiring president, Dr. Gardner Taylor, delivered the sermon. The Convention was deeply touched by the message.

The service was closed with offering, announcements and benediction.

#### SUNDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 8, 1968

4:00 P.M. — Foreign Mission Rally obtained. Following a beautiful Mission parade, a warm and helpful worship service was held. Dr. S. S. Hodges of Ohio preached the sermon. Dr. Hodges emphasized the high cost of converting men to Christ. He urged upon his hearers to go forth with an earnestness to do what Christ has given as our major responsibility — Missions. It was a great sermon.

The appeal for Missions was made by Dr. H. J. Trapp of Pennsylvania. A liberal offering was received.

Remarks, announcements and then the benediction.

### The Sixth Annual Session of the PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONGRESS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Meeting With Churches In St. Louis, Mo.

June 17-23, 1968

Registration started at 11:00 a.m. The Board meeting was held at 5:00 p.m. Dr. W. C. Upshaw presided at the meeting. Prayer was offered by Rev. Charles Green. The President called for the treasurer's report. The treasurer, Mr. Channeault, gave the following report:

Total monies raised in St. Louis, Mo.	\$6,906.43
Brought forward from the 1967 Session	1,035.18
Total monies raised from all sessions	\$7,941.61
Disbursements	\$7,043.78
Balance in treasury	\$ 897.83

The treasurer's report was adopted by the Congress.

The Sixth Annual Session of the Progressive National Baptist Congress of Christian Education convened at the Pilgrim Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo. The session was officially opened with choirs and congregation singing "What a Fellowship," directed by Mr. Lee Randolph. The next selection was "Blessed Assurance." Prayer was offered by Rev. F. L. Porter of Chicago, Illinois. The Choirs and congregation sang with much spirit, "Higher Grounds."

The President, Dr. W. C. Upshaw, called for the Vice-President and Dr. D. E. King, and the Secretary, Dr. R. L. Patterson to come to their respective places.

President Upshaw said he was happy to be here, attending another session of the Progressive National Baptist Congress of Christian Education. He stressed the importance of being timely in our every action during the session. The Program of the Congress was adopted by the body. The Choirs and congregation sang "He Lives," followed by "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." The singing was unusually inspiring.

Dr. D. E. King, pastor of the Monumental Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, was introduced and presented by President Upshaw. Dr. King led the Congress in prayer. "We come to Thee in search for Christ, help us to commit our lives to His truth."

#### (Meditation Excerpts)

We are in need of the Bible today as never before. We live in an age of unbelief. Dr. King read from the Bible the following verses recorded in the Gospel of John, chapter 5: "Very, verily, I say unto you, the hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God; and they that hear shall live (v. 25). 'Search the Scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life; and they are they which testify of me' (v. 39). 'And ye will not come to me, that ye might have life' (v. 40).

#### "A Meaningful Search of The Scriptures"

The Pharisee was an institution of religion in the day of Jesus. He said questioned Jesus as being the Son of God. This did not deter Jesus. He said unto them "Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that heareth My word, and believeth on Him that sent Me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life." John 5:24.

Most of us accept the Bible as a good book, and read it with one purpose in mind, thinking it will pay-off in some material way, or that it puts us in good standing with God. As a preacher it is read to find sermons, I tried this until I discovered I couldn't find any in it, then I stop. I had the wrong purpose. Some people look for knowledge, some look for academic in the Bible to argue in barber shops, beauty parlors, etc. We must go further in search of the purpose of the Scripture. Jesus gave the answer. It is to testify of me. The

Scriptures only purpose is to tell about Jesus. The testimony of God's people is to make Christ known to others. Jesus said don't look for life, look for the life. See what Moses, Abraham, Isaac, said about me. Don't go in the Scriptures looking for prophecy, history, and law, look for Me.

We handle the Scripture with sort of a pious attitude, a superstition, or it were paper. God cannot be fastened between the binding of a book. We go into the Book to see what It says about Christ. You can't live in the Scripture. The Sermon is the Revelation of God, God to people. Preachers must come to the pulpit with more than a knowledge of the Book, but an experience with Christ. We must read the Scripture with the intention of discovering Christ. Well, I discovered Christ at twelve years old. Called to the Christian ministry and pastored my first church for four years. Every week it was a routine, and a burden for me to be looking in the Scripture for sermons. I was on a search, not through the Scripture, but for Christ. One morning I heard a voice say to me, stop reading and listen to me. You've been reading a long time, let me talk to you out of the Scripture. Now I can read more between the lines than I can on the the line. When I turn to the Scripture and say, Lord speak, thy servant heareth, something happens on the inside.

Our search is in vain if we are not searching for Christ. God's word shall never pass away.

Dr. King closed the meditation period by leading the congregation in singing, "God's Word Shall Never Pass Away." There was a mighty moving of the Holy Spirit during this period of meditation.

President Upshaw thanked Dr. D. E. King for a very inspiring and heart warming message.

#### Inspirational Address

At 12:20 President Upshaw presented Dr. R. L. Patterson of Washington, D. C., who delivered the "Inspirational Address."

#### (Excerpts of the Message)

#### "THE BIBLE AND HUMAN FREEDOM"

So current is the question of human freedom. Dr. Patterson read from the 8th chapter of John and the 32nd verse: "And he shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." There is no magic here, but the Scripture tells us that human freedom must have some foundation stuff to build on. Knowledge is basic to human freedom. Ignorance blinds, handcuffs, binds captures, etc. Truth breaks the bands of ignorance. You shall know the truth, the truth shall set you free. In the context of the passage, Jesus is expressing the significance of God. Men to be free, must be centered around God. God must be central in their lives and system. Men enslave others for their souls are corrupt with a slave psychosis. Tell me what you think of God and I will tell you if you are free. Honor Him and have freedom, walk away and be in slavery. Slavery was with Adam in Eden and freedom was with John on the Island of Patmos. When God is properly seen, freedom is there.

Three well defined truths will really set us free.

1. This world, created by a power bigger than man, superior to man, but whose heart went out for the welfare of man. God did not just throw man into the world. He gave attention to the world order.
2. "God has made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation" (Act 17:26). In spite of all that we hear to the contrary, we are brothers. God created all men. No white supremacy is right, and no black power is right.
3. Love one another. Not use diplomacy, courtesy, but love ye one another. This is God's world created in an atmosphere of love. Man is to work harmoniously in the universe. We are trying to gain freedom while we ignore the freedom giver. The government is trying to give it, but until God is put in the center, there shall be no freedom.

That is why we are here. To teach the truth, that in the process we may be free.

The choir sang, "Lift Up Your Heads Oh Ye Gates"

12:45 p.m. The President presented the Congress officers.

C. William Butler	1st Vice President
Charles W. Green	2nd Vice President
John Milton Burrell	Secretary
Mrs. Lena Price	Assistant Secretary
Wm. H. Anderson	Director General
C. C. Suggs	Assistant Director General
S. H. James	Dean
T. O. Rich	Assistant Dean
Lee Randolph	Music Director
O. R. Heilum	Assistant Music Director
Robert Chennault	Treasurer

The offering was received, and benediction was given by Dr. R. L. Patterson. (Offering \$108.81.)

7:15 p.m. Music led by Mr. Lee Randolph, and Meditation by Dr. D. E. King.

#### "WELCOME PROGRAM"

The local committee in charge of entertaining the Congress extended a hearty welcome to the Officials and delegates to the Congress. The committee was Annoch Baptist District Association, Baptist Missionary Fellowship, and Baptist Ministers Union. "We are honored to have you in our city."

Song by the children's group—"I Am Pressing On."

Dr. Earl E. Nance brought greeting from the Board of Education. A letter of commendation and welcome was read from Steward Symington, Senator from St. Louis. Messages were read from Mr. Donald, board of Alders, Edward A. Long, U. S. Senator, The Governor of St. Louis, and an assistant to the President of the United States, Mr. Well Sparks.

Selection from the Youth Choir: "God Never Fails."

The Reverend W. Smith gave a response to the welcome in the stead of Rev. A. P. Jackson. He said, "St. Louis has become our home away from home." Thanks for such a beautiful and sincere welcome.

Mrs. A. R. Downy led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art."

Dr. Charles Green, of Washington, D. C., presented Dr. Harold Carter, Baltimore, Maryland, who replaced Rev. Logan Kearsse in delivering the Introductory Sermon.

#### (Excerpts)

Text: "But by the Grace of God, I am what I am."

Subject: "The Grace Of God."

The precious gift of life: All life is a very prize position given by God. Life that is not valued much in our time, is one of the highest gift given by God.

The Corinthians had a disbelief in the resurrection. The Scripture knows two kinds of life, the Spiritual and the natural life.

Matters not how smart man is, if he has not had a meeting with God, he is not what God would have him to be. God intended for man to be more than flesh and blood. A man must be born again, and radically given himself to God. "But for the grace of God, I am what I am."

Days of youth is blessing. The Congress is to nurture, and help shape the lives of the young. Now is the time to let down one's rootage. It is not how old you are, but how you relate to God. "Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth" Ecclesiastes 12:1a. Where are the young people? Many of them are looting, burning, and rioting. This Congress of Christian Education must meet the challenge.

There comes a time we ought to grow up. All the problems that are wrecking our world comes from childishness. Whoever heard of anyone arguing over whose going to lead prayer meeting, Boy Scout troop, Girl Scouts, Jaymen league and etc.

Friends and friendship is based on love, and bounces across racial boundaries. "But for the Grace of God, I am what I am." I thank God for the Church. Where else can this twisted and judgement generation go, and hear the same old story of "The Old Rugged Cross."

The grace of God was not bestowed in vain. Thank God for Jesus. He

is the first and last; the beginning and ending. God is a Comedy Specialist. Mr. Lee Randolph led the congregation in singing "I found a Friend" and "Saved by His Power Divine."

Dr. Charles Green said, we thank God for the preacher and the gospel. Offering was received, \$131.00. Rev. W. H. Anderson prayed for the

The Finance Committee for the Session was:

Rev. W. H. Anderson  
Rev. Charles Green  
Rev. Curtis Jackson  
Mr. Charles Davis  
Mr. Robert Chenault  
Mrs. Mary Carlton

Appointment of "Time and Place Committee." The following persons were named:

Dr. T. Robert Washington  
Rev. B. W. Smith  
Rev. H. J. Hawkins  
Rev. W. J. Bishop  
Rev. C. G. Smith

The President, Dr. W. C. Upshaw, commented favorably on the message delivered by Rev. Carter. President Upshaw named the following persons to serve on the Curriculum Committee:

Dr. Earl L. Harrison, Chairman  
Rev. M. A. Curry  
Mr. Clifford Alfred  
Mr. S. H. Digg  
Rev. L. J. Alford  
Mrs. Cleo Caldwell  
Mrs. Irene Gilchrist  
Mrs. G. C. Smith  
Rev. W. J. Bishop  
Rev. F. L. Porter  
Rev. Curtis Jackson  
Dr. T. S. Boone  
Rev. R. W. Dalton  
Mr. Jessie Lewis  
Mr. James Matthews  
Mr. Raymond R. Robinson  
E. K. Foster  
J. W. Patterson  
George Camp

### WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1968

11:00 a.m. The Guided Worship Hour. Music — Mr. Lee L. Randolph

Meditation — Dr. D. E. King, Illinois.

Theme of Meditation: "Finding Christ of the Bible. John 1:25-48.

Dr. King read the Scripture lesson, and then pointed out, that Philip read the Scripture, but not the Christ of the Scripture as yet. To Nathan's question, "Can any good thing come out of Nazareth?" Philip replied, "Come and see."

Dr. King further stated, that we need to know certain facts about Jesus, so to know what to expect. The law and the prophets of the Bible tell us about Jesus, so to know what to expect. The law and the prophets of the Bible tell us about Jesus. These are facts. Therefore read the Bible, carefully and devotionally, these facts will be revealed; these facts will change lives.

We need to know about death, resurrection, ascension, the return of Christ. One can know the facts — and yet not know the Christ. It is not enough to quote the Scripture. One must relate the facts by personal experience. There must be a definite personal experience with Christ.

Moreover, there must be a convincing answer to the things you are asked about Christ. Whenever you are questioned about the things of Christ, you must be able to answer. Who is Christ? The best answer is that as uttered by Philip, "Come and see."

This was indeed an impressive and devotional hour on the mountain top of spiritual edification.

The President, Dr. Upshaw, made remarks and mentioned the "Poor Peoples Solidarity March" in Washington, D. C., and asked for prayer and help to strengthen the Poverty Cause.

Announcements.

Music director, Mr. Lee Randolph, led in singing, "He Lives Within My Heart."

11:30 a.m. Keynote Address, Dean S. H. James of Texas.

This was a masterpiece as he talked to us about the place and need of Christian Education in the Church of today, by saying in part, "That if the Gospel of Jesus Christ is the hope of the world, and it is, and if the Church is the divinely appointed agency to spread the Gospel, if the Church is a training camp, then the Church School is the hope of the world. This includes all that goes on in Christian Education within the Church."

The revolutions, riots, etc., abroad and at home, bring challenge and confrontation to the Christian Gospel. The Christian Gospel when really accepted changes people, and people changes conditions.

What is the purpose of Christian Education? History is a parade of new social order and desirable family need. We think of the new social order as a by-product of Christian Education because Christian Education is concerned about people and their consciousness of God in life of personal relations.

The first step to become a disciple of Christ is surrender. Out of surrender dedication evolves, and a belief in the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. The question comes, How can we be attuned to the life of Christ? We must live by having a concept of God, and live in harmony of the will of God. To do less is to fall short. The Christian Gospel transforms people.

Christ is the Infinite Sculptor, and we are His workers and partners, sculptors all together in sculpturing the human soul. Some basic factors in the nature of men are: spirit, mind and body emitting emotions, will ideals and concerns. Humanity is manifested all around us, and it is important that Christian Education is involved in bringing body, mind and soul of individuals to surrender or commitment unto Christ. All honor and all glory belongs to Christ.

He closed this inspiring address by indicating that we are gathered together in our Progressive Congress of Christian Education to re-affirm our convictions that Christ is our only Hope, and that the Gospel changes people and people change the world.

Music — the Congress Choir — singing the anthem: "The Lord is My Light and My Salvation."

A group from the New Hope Baptist Church of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Rev. J. D. Provo, pastor, sang "The Angels Keep Watching Over Me."

The President called for a report from the Committee on Evaluation. Rev. S. Hodges, chairman read the following recommendation from the committee.

- 1 We recommend to the PNBC that the Progressive National Congress of Christian Education's Session be changed from Monday after the third Sunday in June to Monday after the fourth Sunday in June.
- 2 That the term of the office of Dean remain as it is now.

Respectfully submitted,  
S. S. Hodges, Chairman  
F. L. Porter  
Robert Cain  
C. B. Lucas, Secy.

The recommendation was submitted by Mr. Charles Davis for consideration.

### Wednesday Evening 7:00 P.M.

#### "CHRISTIAN HERITAGE NIGHT"

Guided worship — Mr. Lee L. Randolph, Leader of Music

Meditation — Dr. D. E. King, Illinois

Music — Mrs. Dowling sang, "I Know A Great Savior"

Mr. E. Able served as Moderator of the "The Congress Dialogue"

THEME: "The Bible and Human Relations"

Mr. Able said, we believe in an age of vital issues. Human relations, race and sex, etc. The assassinations, man's inhumanity to man in many aspects of the words, tells us that Human Relations must have first Priority in the lives of men.

(Excerpts)

Rev. K. L. Moore spoke on War. He began by saying, our problem comes from a divided love. We have a certain love for the Lord and a certain kind of love for our country. The consequences of the flesh. When we would do good, evil is present.

Out of one blood God has created all men to dwell upon the earth. The earth is the Lord's, the world and they that dwell in it. Therefore, all men ought to have mutual relationship. Jesus prayed in the 17th chapter of John that all men would be made one. There is but one way to be saved and Jesus said, "Ye must be born again." Jesus died one death for one race; prepared one place for one race; made one judgement for one race; and one punishment for the wicked race.

The Bible proves without a doubt man must perpetuate.

Question: Mrs. Higginbottom asked Dr. Moore, What kind of war can we have without some kind of killing. God knows our sinful hearts but we have those who will lay down their life for Jesus.

Answer: Dr. Moore, Is it not true that the Divine word says "Thou shalt not kill." Does not the Bible make it clear the fact of sin.

Mrs. Blunt, Washington, D. C.

The Bible and Sex:

What does the Bible say about sex-perversion. Sin is the cause, and the only answer to its elevation is found in a committed life to Christ. Paul tells us in unquestionable language what God thinks of such. Read Romans the first chapter.

Music: Mrs. Max Alendar sang "The Name Of Jesus"

Offering \$85.70

8:30 P.M. The Rev. W. J. Hodge, replaced Judge Hooks, and delivered a most dynamic message.

(Address Excerpts)

This year we meet with sadness, for one among has now been silenced by an assassin's bullet. Our beloved Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. However, I have a suggestion to make to all of you here tonight: we must move ahead. Black Americans are not out of the wilderness as of yet. We rejoice of the breaking down the barriers of many injustices, but we are still in the wilderness. The Riot in Watts brought a rude awakening to America. This and more tells Black American Baptist that there is no early retirement from the freedom army.

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1960

11:00 A.M. — Morning Assembly — Rev. W. C. Butler, Vice President presiding.

Guided Worship Hour

Music-Leader, Lee L. Randolph

"BIBLE EXPOSITION"

Rev. V. Simpson Turner

The Bible and Sex — Marriage and Divorce — The Future

I want to talk about living in the last days. What the Bible has to say about the church, and its function in the world. I believe in the Book. A relevant. God will speak to us if we will listen to him.

(Excerpts)

Scripture: "Thy shall love thy neighbor as thyself."

The underline verse in the New Testament is the words of our text and in the Old Testament, Leviticus 19:18 "Thou shalt not avenge, nor bear a grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself: I am the Lord." Jesus speaks a great deal about how to love one another in Matthew the 5th chapter Roman 13:9 "thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." The Second chapter of James deals with faith and

conduct among the children of God. The New Testament deals greatly with this matter of true neighbourliness.

America is facing perhaps, the greatest crisis in history. St. Louis has the largest crime rate in the nation. There is not too much to talk about except St. Louis hasn't been hit by a riot.

We believe in America, that all men are created equal and are born with certain inalienable rights, etc. The Black man is not a part of the melting pot. The young blacks are expressing the dissatisfaction with the American System. Many groups; black nationalist and other groups are openly opposing the teachings of Jesus Christ. They do not believe in turning the other cheek. They think we, as adults, are not living up to date. They say the preacher is talking about a better day, and all about us are evidences of prejudice, and racism etc. Nevertheless, whatever has been said, the Bible has a great deal to say about this problem. It, and it alone, gives real answer as to how to bring men together, "Love thy neighbour as thyself."

Paul answers the question this way. "God has made of one blood all nation of men to dwell upon the face of the earth." Paul answers the question — God is creator of all creation. The Bible speaks of us as being the off-springs of Adam. It tells us of the fall of man, and the redemptive plane of God. The Bible says we can claim God as Father only by becoming his son, by Jesus Christ. We have a physical and orgainical relation with Him. There are no limits to enter-relation of race. Hatred blinds.

Israel hated by Babylonians, the Amorites and Hittites, etc., and during the times of Jesus this hatred had not abated. The Pharisee and Jews felt superior to the Samaritans. They practice separatism. Jesus had a job to get them to understand how they must love one another. "Can any good thing come out of Nazareth." Jesus insist that we teach all men alike — "Love your enemies."

The true test of the fellowship of Jesus is love. The little band of Christians brought Rome to her knees by their love one for another, even they that hated them.

Finally, Jesus tells the story of a member of his race, traveling from Jerusalem to Jericho. He was attacked by some hoodlums, robbed, beaten and left for dead, and along came some hard core churchmen, and passed the beaten man, and men of another race, not necessarily churchmen, but saw a man in need, bleeding and half dead. This man, who was not necessarily a churchman got all his donkey, picked the man up, cleaned him up and paid for his lodging and care. (This is the story of the Good-Samaritan) Jesus wanted to know who performed the neighbourly act.

If we are to relevant in our ministry, we must speak out, and if we don't as a church — God help us.

Dr. Butler said, we are dealing with the truth. The truth must be truth all the way from the beginning to the end. The Book is truth. "Bellhousing, and Jesus put his shoulder to the wheel and was crushed." Sometimes we are crushed for truth sake.

It was truth that hung Jesus on Calvary. It was truth that assassinated J. F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Jr., and murdered R. F. Kennedy. It can be telling the truth that will get us in trouble. The gospel is a dangerous truth from a dangerous Book. In it we can find answers to the problems of our times. "Peace and War." The Lord spoke about peace. The same Lord said "all power, not degrees of power, but all power is in my hands. Love without power is empty, and power without love is tyranny.

We must have peace and power today. If the Baptist Church is afraid to face the issues of today, we had better get out of the business. We are here to do business for the King of Glory. If we don't preach and teach the truth a new gospel will spring up.

God uses institution if they will allow him to, but basically He uses men to make institutions.

Music: "Loved, Saved," "I found a Friend who is all to me." "What A Fellowship!" The music by the choir and congregation was wonderful.

1:30 — Present Message.

The Congregation sang "Just As I Am," and there was a great moving of the Spirit.

The President entered and the audience stood, honoring him. He was



introduced by Vice-President Butler in three words "behold the man" President Upshaw.

(Message is on page (8) A.)

Rev. Butler said, "I did not enjoy your message, President Upshaw, for made me feel uncomfortable. I feel the need of confession and commitment. The President's message was a factual and challenging message for the Christian church today.

The President's recommendation, as stated in his message, were adopted. President Gardner C. Taylor was presented to the Congress by Rev. Butler. President Taylor said we are enormously indebted to President Upshaw for such a message. The truth sets us free, but sends us cripple into our emancipation. Our Progressive witness is growing. We must be in Washington with an urgency of necessary business.

#### MEMORIAL FOR DR MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.

Our Progressive National Baptist Convention President, Dr. G. C. Taylor led the Congress in this period of memorial. He said, in our quick little day God gave us Martin Luther King, Jr. He was always communing with that above the earth. Thank God, that Progressive Baptist gave Martin Luther King, Jr., a home when he had no home. He was a part of us, for this we can be eternally grateful.

Mr. Lee Randolph led in Singing "Glory, Glory, Hallelujah"

Election of Officers: The Committee made its report as follows:

President	Dr. W. C. Upshaw
First Vice President	Dr. William Butler
Second Vice President	Dr. Charles Green
Secretary	Rev. John Milton Burrell
Assistant Secy.	Mrs. Lena Price
Director General	Dr. W. H. Anderson
Assistant Dir. General	Dr. C. C. Suggs
Dean	Dr. S. H. James
Assistant Dean	Dr. T. O. Rich
Music Director	Mr. Lee Randolph
Assistant Director	Mr. Lee Cochran
Treasurer	Mr. Robert Chanareault
	Rev. F. L. Porter, chairman
	Rev. K. L. Moore
	Dr. J. D. Provo
	Rev. Jessie Lewis
	Rev. W. J. Bishop
	Rev. E. K. Foster
	Mrs. Cleo J. Caldwell
	Mr. C. G. Smith
	Mrs. Irene Gilchrist
	Rev. R. R. Robinson
	Rev. R. W. Dalton
	Rev. S. F. Rayburn, Secretary
	Rev. Curtis Jackson

The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted by the Congress.

Thursday 7:30 Music — Led by Mr. Lee Randolph

Bible Exposition — V. Simpson Turner

8:00 P.M. (THE YOUTH PROGRAM)

The program opened with more than 200 young people marching — Singing "HIS TRUTH IS MARCHING ON." Prayer was offered by two young people, followed by the group singing, "Yield Not to Temptation."

Selection — Congress Youth Choir — "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow"

Welcome — Miss Ann E. Wilson of Christ Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church  
Selection — Guest Choral Group. They sang beautifully "A Closer Walk With Thee"

The Rev. Earl E. Nance presented the speaker, Rev. Vincent R. Anderson. Rev. Anderson used as a Subject "Thinking about little things." His Scripture was John 6:9 "There is a lad here, which hath five barley loaves and two small fishes: but what are they among so many?"

#### (Excerpts)

What is the good of that only a few fishes. It is characteristic of our age to think big. You see, little things grow. Little things add up. Many drops of water in a bucket makes a full bucket. If the drops continue to fall it will run over. Some people in the world think noble and add to their thinking, consequently something worthwhile comes from it.

Little things can start a chain reaction. Bad things go faster than good things so if we start good things, the chain reaction will be good. We are all important because we are a part of something large. We are sons of God. Never feel that you are not needed, you are important.

Little things can grow into big things. You can be the boy or girl; man or woman you would like to be and should be, and doing so have the opportunity to change the world. Remember, a little faith can and will help you through great crisis. Be faithful over a few things and you can be made ruler over many things. Never give up or despair.

Little things are important if we will use them for Jesus.

Selections — combined youth choirs of St. Louis:

"My God Can Make A Way"

"He touched Me"

Prologue to Drama "God's Trombone"

Singing — "Lift Every Voice and Sing"

Speakers in the Drama were:

Peggy R. Johnson, Lillie Mae King

Organist — Lerol Coles

Directress — Louise E. Harmon

#### FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 1968

10:50 — Guided Worship

Music Led by Mr. Lee Randolph

Bible Exposition — V. Simpson Turner

11:25 Inspirational Address — "THE BIBLE AND ESCHATOLOGY." Rev. Julius J. James, Indiana.

#### (Excerpts)

Rev. James gave the definition of the word "Eschatology" as the science of last things. He indicated that man is concerned about the last day, asking the questions, What's going to happen to me? How can I participate in eternal life? How does the last days affect me? The Bible teaches that man's history is going to end. The soul does not die, but returns to God. The righteous pilgrim is not of this world. To the question, what can man do to be saved, the answer is Christ. God sent Christ into the world and said, "This is my Son hear Him." It is through Christ that we live and have everlasting life. Christ gave His life for humanity on the cross. The cross, resurrection and the ascension are decided events in human history. The last days will be the Day of the Lord.

Music: — The Congress Choir sang, "Glorious Is Thy Name"

11:50 A.M. — Commencement Exercises — Dean S. H. James, Presiding.

Commencement Address — Rev. Storry Freeman

Text: "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness."

Rev. Freeman said, in part that this Scripture covers the whole of the Bible and Christian Education. The Bible is the Book for all generations. The Bible is the guiding light, the motivating spirit of truth. The only source of Christian truth. The Bible reveals the secret of the will of God. The Bible is the destiny of the righteous and the unrighteous. The Bible is the greatest masterpiece. It is the divine revelation of God. The Bible reveals that God is a Spirit, God is Love, and God as Father of all creation, providence, time and the human race. The Bible breathes with sympathy, sparkles with beauty. God's Word is wonderful in doctrine, truth, salvation and eternal life.

Rev. Freeman appealed to the graduates and those present to respect and love the Bible, to teach the Word with long suffering, to teach and preach one Lord, one faith, and one baptism.

He closed by saying, "Finally, be strong in the Lord — put on the whole

armour of God," and then you will be able to say as Paul. an do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Solo — Mrs. Gertrude Ribbins, Cleveland, Ohio

The President Called for the reports of Committees  
Committee on Registration:

Messengers ..... 900  
Churches .....  
Local District .....  
Individuals .....  
Ministers Seminar .....

Finance Committee: Dr. Charles Green, chairman

Registration and Offerings \$6,092.10 other monies Total \$6,504.20

The President announced that an Executive Board meeting would be at 2:00 P.M. in the Deans Office.

Dr. Upshaw Presented Dr. Garland K. Offutt to the Congress for remarks

President Upshaw reminded the Congress of the Lord's Blessing and spoke of the need of prayer and commitment for the betterment of the work of the Kingdom. He then appointed a constitution committee:

Dr. T. S. Boone  
Dr. Story Freeman  
Dr. E. E. Nance  
Dr. S. H. James  
Dr. Curry  
Dr. J. W. Hodge  
Dr. J. T. Reader  
Dr. S. S. Hodges  
Dr. R. L. Patterson  
Dr. Melvin Watson  
Mr. C. T. Davis

Report of the Committee: Time and Place.

The committee on Time and Place met on Thursday, June 20, 1968 at 1:45 P.M. at the Christ Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church. The Meeting was called to order and presided over by the chairman, Rev. B. W. Smith.

During the meeting, two invitations to serve as host to the 1969 Progressive National Baptist Congress of Christian Education had been received. One from Progressive Churches of Los Angeles, California and the other from the Progressive Churches of Detroit, Michigan.

After careful consideration this committee recommends that we accept the invitation from the Progressive Churches of Detroit, Michigan.

The recommendation was adopted by the Congress.

Rev. B. W. Smith, chairman  
Rev. W. J. Bishop  
Rev. C. G. Smith  
Rev. Robert Washington  
Mr. H. J. Hawkins

11(A) Friday Evening follows the above.

#### BOARD MEMBERS

Chicago, Illinois

Roosevelt D. Demus, State Vice President  
1848 South East End Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60620

H. B. Morgan

8201 South Le Salle, Chicago, Ill. 60620

New York

Rev. Charles Houston, Marbledale Road, Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Rev. Jacob N. Underwood, 473 Vermont Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Alabama

Dr. H. J. Hawkins

Rt. E., Box 45, Evergreen, Ala.

Dr. C. C. Suggs, Sr.

441 Edison Dr., Prichard, Ala. (456-6155)

#### California

Rev. E. R. Williams  
241 East 92nd St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mr. Jesse Lewis, Los Angeles, Cal.

#### Ohio

S. S. Hodges  
J. M. Burrell  
Curtis Jackson  
B. W. Smith

#### Friday Evening

7:30 — Guided Worship

Music — Lee L. Randolph, Leader

Bible Exposition — V. Simpson Turner

Music — Group singing "I Surrender All"

Doctrinal Sermon — Rev. M. A. Curry, Pastor of Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Oklahoma City

Text: Isaiah 1:16, 17, 18; Matthew 28:26 "Go ye therefore and teach"

Subject: "The R's of Christian Education"

All groups have some type of teaching. All religions have some kind of promise. Some men serve the God that made them. Some men worship the God that made them. Some men worship the God they made. It is not enough to have quality education, but we must have quality religion. Francis of Assisi, said "let me be an instrument of thy peace." Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. gave his life as a living epitome of Moses and Jesus Christ.

Isaiah 1:18 says, "Come let us reason together." So the First R. is Reason. This is the need of the world. We are in too big of a hurry to listen. We have the philosophy that we have it made. Jesus is the Great Physician. He wants to talk to us. There are a lot of sick folk, folk who are lonely in the crowd. Psalms 40:19 "Be still and know that I am God." The Church must say something, and say it now. We are always late in speaking.

The Second R. is Resource: "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help." The mistake is that we call all things ours. God can take the stuff away from you or take you from the stuff. "All the stuff belong to God." "Lay not treasure on the earth, Lay up treasure in heaven." The resource is God. We don't have the slightest reason to put ourselves first. I don't have time to worry about where I am, for thinking about where I came from.

The Third R. Responsibility — Get all I can is the motto of most people, and I will can all I get, and then set on the can. I want to be free, but I don't want responsibilities. You can't begin and be a Boss at the same time.

Jesus said, go teach — responsibility. What shall we teach? Teach men to observe all things. Rev. Curry closed with a heart moving personal testimony for Christ.

Solo — Precious Lord

Meditation, Prayer of thanksgiving, benediction.

#### Congress Board Meeting

September 3, 1968

Washington, D. C.

The meeting was called to order by President W. C. Upshaw. Prayer was offered by Brother Davis of the Pilgrim Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois. The President stated that he wanted the Pastors to suggest what could be done to advance the work of the Congress.

I am not satisfied with the attendance of the Congress. Deeply concerned about the growth of the Congress, the President wanted to know how can we get more messengers to the Congress.

Suggestions:

Rev. B. W. Smith, of Ohio suggested that the Congress be set back a week meeting the Monday after the fourth Sunday in June. (The President made it clear that all matter of such nature would be taken up with the Parent Body)  
Rev. Story Freeman suggested that personal contact would be made to the Pastor.



W. J. Bishop, Detroit, Michigan, made a motion that the change of date for the Congress Meeting would be taken to the Parent Body for consideration. It was seconded. The motion was carried.  
 Rev. J. O. Rich said that all training should be brought under the Body of the Congress.  
 Mr. Davis, of Chicago, Illinois, stated that ways and means of contacting the Minister and delegates should be thoroughly studied.  
 B. W. Smith suggested that meeting on a College Campus might motivate attendance from the youth.

#### Appointment of the Program Committee:

W. J. Hodge, chairman  
 Howard Creecy  
 C. T. Davis  
 W. W. Smith  
 Mrs. Lena Price  
 Lee Randolph  
 Ruby Marshall  
 Merlene Herd  
 T. S. Boone  
 Rev. Cowley Wilson

#### Gifts for Promotional Work

C. T. Davis, Pilgrim Baptist, Chicago, Illinois	\$25.00
W. E. Upshaw, Antioch, Akron, Ohio	\$0.00
W. H. Anderson, N. E. Baptist, Philadelphia, Pa.	\$0.00
J. H. James, Texas	\$0.00
W. J. Bishop, Detroit, Michigan	\$25.00
Story Freeman, Illinois	\$0.00
Greater Mt. Carmel, St. Louis	\$25.00
O. R. Hellum, St. Louis	\$25.00
T. S. Boone, Detroit, Michigan	\$0.00
W. W. Taylor, Shiloh, Chicago, Illinois	\$0.00
C. C. Suges	
F. K. Foster	
H. A. Robinson	

## THE PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE to THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in session in THE CITY OF WASHINGTON—THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SEPTEMBER, 1968

The Reverend T. M. Chambers, President Emeritus  
 The Reverend Gardner Taylor, President  
 The Reverend L. V. Booth, Executive Secretary

Comrades in the Cause of Christ, assembled here in Washington, D. C., a number of considerations impress themselves indelibly upon our minds and clamor insistently for our attention. One feels here in Washington that he stands close to the nerve-center of the political arrangements of the whole earth. The ancients once said that all roads lead to Rome; so today all roads seem to lead to Washington as the governmental leaders of the world shuttle in and out of this Capital of the mightiest land since Rome spread her Pax Romana over almost all of the known earth.

One feels immediately here in Washington the memories and influences of the men of our nation's founding who so conceived and so dedicated this land to freedom's purposes, though like all mortals, they were themselves infected with the foibles and failures which belong to our common humanity. What names out of other eras this city summons to memory—Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln and Douglas to name but a few.

Those of us who see the nation as yet unfulfilled in its historic purpose are moved by other memories and thoughts when we come to this city. We think of that historic day in August, 1963 when a number which it seemed no man could number gathered beneath the likeness of Lincoln and heard our common leaders issue to the nation in its very Capital the anguished cry of the disoriented, the pained pleading of Democracy's forgotten people: Who can ever forget the ringing words of the only authentic spiritual genius America has produced, Martin Luther King, as he thundered a psalm of hope in his immortal "I Have a Dream" address? Who can forget the deafening crescendos of assent as they rose up out of the innumerable host of Americans of all races and classes and colors and creeds gathered here.

As we come back to Washington, we of the Progressive National Baptist Convention are poignantly and painfully aware that our brave, young standard bearer is no longer among us. His gallant heart, his gifted mind, his eloquent voice are denied to us at a time of greatest need. Looking out upon the unfulfilled dream, the wasted years, the broken promises, the moral ambiguity, the puzzled uncertainty of the nation, a memorable apostrophe from Literature floods the mind. One thinks of Wordsworth lamenting the passing of the author of "Paradise Lost" from English society at a time of great national crisis:

"Milton, thou should'st be living at this hour  
 England hath need of thee."

Ah, Martin King, we mourn for you, but even more  
 we long for your leadership.

As we remember Dr. Martin King's trials and triumphs, we remember our part in them. Progressive Baptists may take justifiable pride in the unassailable fact which will now forever be true, that, when he had no spiritual home among black Baptists, cast out from the house of his fathers, Progressive Baptists gave him a black Baptist residence. You provided him with an address in the community of black Baptists. Let angels record that truth and let succeeding generations bring their gratitude to your tentdoor.

True to Martin King's labors and hopes, we must face forward. Here in Washington we see more than the shrines of a Nation's memories; we remember Resurrection City as the shrine of the Nation's shame in its callous disregard of the cries of hunger and deprivation rising from millions of black, brown, Puerto Rican and white throats. America, what madness is upon you that hearing the anguished cries of hunger from your own children you could be so

unmoved, so insolent, so hard-hearted! You do not remember that Jesus said "Even evil souls know—how to give good to your own children." The cry of the poor must not be stifled. The indictment by the disinherited must not be silenced or else the God of history will act with summary judgment upon a Nation which had so much and would do so little.

How long will we persist in our madness in Viet Nam? Can you not hear our gallant young leader pleading in that mournful eloquence of his last year in Cincinnati, asking the leaders of the nation to confess and repent of our wrong in Viet Nam and so to save the nation the judgment of history and history's God? What an amalgam of destructive results has flowed from our futile commitment in that land so far away? Our boys die; our nation is divided; our young people despise us; our poor are unfed; our postal services must be curtailed; the world condemns us; our police are made the suppressors of legitimate protest and all our instrumentalities of Law are made the tools of an evil National policy, thus rendering them enemies of peace, foes of Christian idealism and servants of sin and wrong. Ah, Brash Young Republic, hear from their graves the pleading of Robert Kennedy and Martin Luther King and thousands of our slain young men begging for the end of war and carnage!

Progressive Baptists, we must ask ourselves where we are going and why. It would be improper for me, as I pass on the standard of this host of the Lord to other hands, to command the direction in which we are to move. However, I make bold to throw out some hints of what it seems to me God is saying to us.

The division of Baptists into so many factions and groups along racial and other lines must shame and pain us all. I know that we Progressive Baptists represent a new aspect of that division. I believe that God has called us out for a purpose. We have already extended a hand to other Baptists; Conversation has begun with American Baptists looking to closer cooperation. National Baptists of America have extended a hand of Christian friendliness to us; we preached for them in February. Through a delay in correspondence, we did not receive their acceptance in time to have one of their preachers open to us here the things of God. I hope that you will see to this another year. Likewise, our outstretched hand must be offered to others. We are sufficiently fluid, sufficiently fresh, sufficiently unencumbered and, I trust, sufficiently inspired of God to initiate the work of reconciliation which at last will make of our Baptist witness in this land one grand, united fellowship, to the glory of God and to the honor of Christ and to the healing of the nation.

I rejoice that our Christian Education Congress goes forward under the leadership of Dr. William Upshaw of Akron. We all take enormous pleasure in the progress of Progressive Women under the guidance of Mrs. Minnie Bruce, ably aided by our first Women's President, Mrs. Uvee Arbouin. I plead for support of our Laymen now headed by Mr. Roy Riser. Likewise, our Usbern Convention merits our interest and encouragement as they move under the Presidency of Mrs. Annie M. Serrano. Dr. R. A. Cromwell continues to guide our Foreign Mission Bureau with dedication and discernment. We must enlarge our support of our Foreign Mission enterprise. We must likewise continue our interest in Christian Education.

I shall not dwell upon our desire to secure property. The issue is very much alive, and it may be that God is even now opening before us a fresh possibility. Better to take our time and buy wisely than to rush and purchase blindly and foolishly. We still must secure land and we will.

I have recently attended the Baptist World Alliance Executive Committee as your representative, along with Dr. L. V. Booth, our Executive Secretary. You will be gratified to know that Progressive Baptists enjoy a very great regard and confidence in our World Baptist family. Also we have assured some of our young people in their trip to the World Baptist Youth Conference at Berne, Switzerland.

I do not know how to assess the contribution and consecration of L. V. Booth to our Progressive Baptist Work. I have found him thorough and thoughtful, filled with vision and vigor. Indeed, I count the friendship which has grown between us one of the rich rewards of my tenure. He has put aside personal preference and opportunity more than once, as you know, in order to serve our Convention. I pray and hope that the Convention will remain aware of his spirit of devotion to our cause.

Progressive Baptists cannot live apart from the heady ferment now occu-

ing in the land among our own people. The winds of change are blowing in the thinking of many people about our present stance and future direction in this land. We who minister to people must listen carefully to hear what is being said, to catch the words or truth being uttered in the excessive rhetoric of violence of so many of our best young minds. Those of us who are thirty-five and over came forward in an integrationist generation. We are startled and sometimes angered by younger people as they talk about separatism. Much of this talk is angry, petulant, pointless. We need not abandon the dream of an integrated society, but we need to hear what is real in much current comment.

To the amazement of some and the anger of others young black people have evolved a whole new thing about integration and separatism. At a memorial service at Oberlin College (whose child I proudly am) following Dr. King's martyrdom, white people were shocked to see the first rows of venerable old Finney Chapel reserved for blacks. Preaching in Chicago this past year, I was astonished to learn that black students had demanded segregated housing. At Colgate Rochester Divinity School, I was steered to a separate section of the cafeteria by black students who wanted to be among themselves. In Dearborn, Michigan, a minister announced that he would leave that community where he is the only black family, to return, he said, "to be with my own people."

I find it illuminating that Jesus called his disciples apart as it is recorded in the ninth Chapter of Luke. Jesus must have seen that every group must at some time or the other get with itself, find itself.

I have come to see that a Church needs to separate from the world ever so often. It must carry on its own ceremonies of identification, its own acts of worship and praise when and where there are people of the same conversion, who love the same Lord and march under the same banner.

The same applies to a race such as ours. Not in isolation, but in retreat and communion among ourselves we must find our true selves in terms of those shaping events which have formed our peculiar and singular historical experience in this land.

The Scriptures suggest that the "Apartheid" into which Jesus led his disciples was redemptive, cleansing, creative, restoring, preparatory. He called them apart that they might be empowered. "He gave them power and authority." Is this the valid word in the pained shrieks and the angry screams of the young "black-power" men? He gave them power. Something must stir inside of us if we are going to be adequate. That theme of power recurs like a symphonic theme through Holy Writ. I count one hundred fifty-five times it occurs.

The stranger who certified Jacob's new relationship spoke of power. "Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel, for as a Prince hast thou power with God and with men." In the magnificent, singing Fortieth of Isaiah the promise about enablement is clear, "He giveth power to the faint. Even the youth shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall, but they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their power. They shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary and they shall walk and not faint." Of Jesus it was said, "As many as received him, to them gave he power to become the Sons of God."

There is a power growing out of our experience of blackness in this land. There is much that is wrong, distorted, disfigured, crippled about us, but there are gifts and powers in the very limp which is our history here. There is a quality of rapture among black people which is authentically Christian. There is a sense of optimism which sees the threatening clouds of life but sees them not through with the light of God. "Over my head I see trouble in the air, there must be a God somewhere." Black people have been forced to be "three-world people," inhabitants of white America, inhabitants of Black America, inhabitants of that strange land of the amalgam of their racial dreams and what was beheld in the haunting report: "Looked over Jordan, and what did I see? A band of angels coming after me." There is the gift and power of black people as members of the "disestablishment" to see the society in its splendor and in its shame. There is the power of a rhythmic beat orchestrated in mourning and hope and which one hears in the strange, sad music of the black preacher when he moves honestly within the cultic setting. There is an apocalypticism, a Christian anticipation in vivid imagery of new

structures produced out of cutting moral judgment, a behavior born of still-born societal aspirations and aided by the bitter mid-winter of rejection and scorn.

When Jesus had empowered his disciples, he sent them back into the world. So finding ourselves as black Christians with a peculiar experience in this nation, we must return to the nation bearing in Christ's Name the gifts of our blackness.

We must take our stand in this ugly, sorrowing, sinning world. We must lift the hope of life in the colony of death even as Moses lifted the serpent in the wilderness. We must tell men that God loves this world—this angry, ailing world—unto Calvary. We must bear the tidings of redemption to earth's darkest places.

As we serve we must ever tell men who sent us. We are not among men of ourselves, of or by our own choice. We must tell men who sent us. We are not placed among men as a gimmick or a gesture. We must ever remind men to whom we bring a cup of cold water, a visit in sickness, a concern in nakedness and imprisonment as to who sent us.

We bear the Crown Seal of Jesus Christ. We are sent by One who loved the world so intensely that hate could not remould his love into its own likeness. We are sent by One who confronted evil with a character so clear and a purpose so pure that the hitherto unconquerable powers of wickedness were powerless before him. We are sent by a God who actually came where we are being born in Bethlehem, reared in Nazareth, tempted in the wilderness, preached in Galilee, arrested in Gethsemane, tried in Caesar's court, died on Calvary's Cross and rose from Joseph's tomb. We must tell the world such a God has credentials of identification with us and certificates of care.

And now as I prepare to pass the standard of leadership on to other and more capable hands and turn to take my place loyally again in the ranks among Progressive Baptists "To Jesus Christ be glory and honor and thanksgiving and power and might forever and ever."

## FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

OF

## THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Incorporated

July 1967 / June 1968

## SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

September 3-8, 1968

SHOREHAM HOTEL

CONNECTICUT AVENUE AT CALVERT STREET  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20008

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S ANNUAL REPORT

1968

President Taylor, Officers, Messengers and Friends here assembled for the Seventh Annual Session of the Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc., Greetings and Best Wishes for a fruitful Session while here in the Nation's Capital. We are truly thankful that we are privileged to come together again in another historic session.

Our meeting in Cincinnati last September at our Birthplace established a new norm for our Convention. The drastic step made by meeting at the Netherland Hilton Hotel gave us a new outlook for future Conventions. Now we know that there are definite advantages in holding our meetings under one roof. We also know that proper living conditions also serve to make our work more effective. We must learn to use all these comforts to the glory and honor of God. Just as we have learned to accept the best in physical accommodations, we must also move forward and learn to accept no less in our spiritual aspirations. Our Convention must set a new high in program maturity and motivation. We must avoid stormy debates over minor matters. We must do more "home-work" and less "floor-work." It is painful but true that great emphasis on matters of little significance make them no greater because of it. We must learn to accept "self-appointed interpreters" of the Convention's objectives in the light of their deeds and not their words.

We must develop a generation of leaders who will concentrate on IMAGE and ACHIEVEMENT. No leader should allow any Convention matter to upset him to the extent that he loses his spiritual balance and posture. Far too many

of us who are sincere have been found to be sincerely wrong. Our burned and scarred cities would suggest that we "cool it" in terms of a bridled emotion in our Church affairs, or lose our influence in community affairs. The Apostle Paul's admonition is most timely for our Convention: "Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves." (Phil. 2:3.)

Our real need is Christian Militancy. Our clergy wants so much to be militant. Our congregations want us to be militant. They want us to be militant in Prayer, Preaching and Peace-making. How wonderful such militancy could be in an age like this! So many have lost their way and there are few (MMC's) militant messengers of Christ to lead the way home. Our burning cities tell of cool preaching and half-hearted praying. Our divided communities tell of feeble faith and lukewarm spirits. Our worship of power tells of our lack of love for God and our fellowman. Our indifferent attitude toward our own country tells of our loss of vision and our sense of destiny.

When God goes—all else goes. We need not doubt the relevancy of Christ. We can doubt the relevancy of our Christian witness. It is not difficult for any trusting soul to believe and witness to the great truth: "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and forever." (Heb. 13:8.)

The recommendations which were presented last year are presented again for adoption this year. The first is a must if we are to continue operation. The whole set is vital:

1. Increase the Office Secretary's salary \$5.00 per week bringing it up to a "take-home pay" of \$54.98 instead of \$49.98.
2. Consider the purchase of the property located at 3756 Reading Rd. for an Information Center and to house the expanding records of the Convention. The Executive Secretary's work would also be carried on from this location.
3. Set meeting sites from 3-5 years in advance for effective planning and Convention arrangements.
4. Appoint Program Committee for the Annual Session in September. Invite major speakers in January. Complete the Program in June.
5. Adopt the Voluntary Monthly Support Plan as a constitutional provision. It need not carry a penalty, but could be a requisite for office holding.
6. Encourage the use of new Seminary graduates as Assistant pastors, multi-ministers of Christian Education, chaplains in Institutions and military service.
7. Increase the productivity of unemployed ministers who are not theologically trained by helping to start missions and churches wherever possible.
8. Support the Crusade of the Americas and encourage union evangelistic services in every community where we have churches.
9. Encourage the observance of Baptist World Alliance Sunday and urge each church to take an offering for the Convention's Annual Membership Pledge and its Relief contribution to the BWA.
10. Under the leadership of our President, let us designate "One Great Sunday of Sharing" on the Sunday preceding Thanksgiving for the purpose of Schools and Colleges, New Churches, heavily mortgaged churches and churches burned, or damaged by some act of God.
11. Encourage recruits to the ministry by providing small quarterly scholarships to students in Bible Schools and Seminaries.
12. Encourage the use of Hol Reba Bible School as a Summer Retreat for members of both the Convention and the Congress.

We meet this year with a sense of great loss. Among our several fallen leaders of the past Conventional year is Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., who was victim to an assassin's bullet. He left us a great legacy. Our Convention is richer because of his fellowship with us. Our Convention was founded to provide a platform from which great men could express great thoughts. In late Dr. King visited us and did just that in Memphis, 1966, and in Cincinnati in 1967. In the midst of our sorrow we are filled with great pride. Dr. King has bequeathed us a great legacy; it becomes our duty to make it a legacy of greatness. The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc., offers its prayer and support to Dr. King's family, the organization he founded and to the house College's memorial projects.

# SUMMARY REPORT OF ALL CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THROUGH THE OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FROM JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968

NAME - CHURCH - ADDRESS	AMOUNT
<b>ALABAMA</b>	
Edwards, Dr. V. A. - Tuskegee Institute (personal) - P. O. Box 58, Tuskegee	\$ 37.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	32.00
Southern Regional Convention	
TOTAL	\$ 55.00
Hoskins, Rev. H. J. - Nozarene - Rte. E, Box 45, Evergreen	25.00
Mid-Winter Session	
Jude, Rev. N. M. - New Pilgrim - 903-6th Ave., S., Birmingham	75.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	50.00
Mid-Winter Session	
TOTAL	\$ 140.00
Talbot, Rev. F. H. - New Shiloh - P. O. Box 354, Monte Valle	10.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	
Ellis, Rev. A. R. - Mt. Herman - 2302 W. 132nd St., Los Angeles	100.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
Charles, Dr. H. B. - Mt. Sinai - 2005 E. 112th St., Los Angeles	350.00
Constitutional Baptist State Convention	
Harris, Rev. B. O. - Greater Bethany - 1001 W. 69th St., Los Angeles	20.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
Henderson, Dr. J. R. (Emeritus) - Second Baptist - 4323 Olympiad Dr., Los Angeles	20.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
Elgers, Dr. Thomas - Second Baptist - 2412 Griffith Ave., Los Angeles	600.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
Lucas, Rev. O. L. - 619 Caswell Ave., Compton	1.00
Denison	
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	
Boster, Rev. W. L. - Greater Faith - 87 Orchard St., Stamford	30.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
Taylor, Rev. R. M. - Faith Tabernacle - 29 Grove St., Stamford	320.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
TOTAL	\$ 345.00
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	
Abrams, Mr. W. D. - 623 Princeton Pl., N. W.	10.00
Mid-Winter Session	
Allen, Rev. A. J. - First Baptist of Deanwood - 1008-45th St., N. E.	185.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
TOTAL	\$ 210.00
Barnett, Rev. J. L. - Mt. Calvary - 801 N. Carolina Ave., S. E.	50.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
TOTAL	\$ 75.00
Bursey, Rev. J. D. - Bethesda - 1808 Capital Ave., N. E.	150.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
TOTAL	\$ 175.00
Callaway, Mrs. H. - Monnie M. Burroughs School - 5001 Grant St., N. E.	10.00
Mid-Winter Session	
Calden, Rev. A. I. - Glendale - 4504 Gault Pl., N. E.	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	
Fisher, Rev. E. K. - Oak Grove - 2240 "5" St., N. E.	15.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	
Green, Rev. C. W. - Pilgrim - 700 "V" St., N. E.	240.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	

MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

Foreign Mission Bureau

AMOUNT

Foreign Mission Bureau 125.00

TOTAL

Marrison, Dr. E. L. — Shiloh — 1500—9th St., N. W. 20001

Mid Winter Session 100.00  
Eastern Regional Convention 105.00  
Congress of Christian Education 200.00

TOTAL

Hockett, Rev. H. G. — Purity — 1325 Maryland Ave., N. E.

Eastern Regional 25.00  
Koger, Rev. J. J. — New Bethany — 1300—10th St., N. W.  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 300.00  
Eastern Regional 25.00

TOTAL

Kyle, Rev. Curtis — Sixteenth Street — 5333—16th St., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 25.00  
McCoy, Rev. J. E. — St. Paul — 1611 Brentwood Rd., N. E.  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 25.00  
Eastern Regional 25.00

TOTAL

Murray, Rev. L. C. — Morning Star (personal) — 531 "T" St., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 30.00  
Patterson, Rev. R. L. — Mt. Carmel — 3rd and "I" Sts., N. W.  
Mid Winter Session 100.00  
Eastern Regional Convention 25.00

TOTAL

Robinson, Rev. R. R. — Israel — 632—11th St., N. E.

Eastern Regional Convention 17.50  
Mid Winter Session 50.00

TOTAL

Rolins, Rev. R. L. — Florida Avenue — 720 Quebec Pl., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 50.00  
Eastern Regional Convention 50.00  
Mid Winter Session 50.00

TOTAL

Smith, Rev. E. C. — Metropolitan — 1225 "R" St., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 50.00

Smith, Rev. P. F. — Gethsemane — 4th and Hamilton Sts., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 50.00

Truehart, Rev. G. — Mt. Hebron — 217—16th St., N. E.

Eastern Regional Convention 50.00

White, Rev. Ladmon — Mt. Bethel — 1915 First St., N. W.

Eastern Regional Convention 50.00

Yancey, Rev. G. B. — Gethsemane — 4th and Hamilton Sts., N. W.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 50.00

Yancey, Rev. S. T. — Mt. Pleasant — 215 R. I. Ave., N.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 50.00  
Eastern Regional Convention 50.00

TOTAL

Montella Avenue

Eastern Regional Convention 15.00

Jerusalem

Eastern Regional Convention 25.00

FLORIDA

Alford, Rev. L. J. — Roanoke — 1373—9th St., West Palm Beach

Southern Regional Convention 25.00  
Mid Winter Session 25.00

TOTAL

MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

Rev. E. D. — Second Bethel — 16th St. and 5th Ave., S., St. Petersburg

AMOUNT

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 30.00

GEORGIA

Smith, Dr. R. D. — West Hunter Street — 775 Hunter St., N. W., Atlanta

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 120.00

Rev. H. W. — Mt. Moriah — 200 Ashby St., S. W., Atlanta

Mid Winter Session 30.00

Smith, Rev. C. S. — Tabernacle — 1224 Gwinnett St., Augusta

Mid Winter Session 25.00

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 90.00

TOTAL

Rev. J. H. — Friendship — 1179 Welch St., S. W., Atlanta

Southern Regional Convention 20.00

Rev. Dr. E. H. — Browns Avenue — 1481 Jonesboro Rd., S. E., Atlanta

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 25.00

Southern Regional Convention 35.00

Mid Winter Session 15.00

TOTAL

Rev. E. R. — Mt. Zion Second Baptist — 137 Blvd., N. E., Atlanta

Southern Regional Convention 25.00

Rev. Dr. H. — Mt. Zion — Corner 4th and Taylor Sts., Griffin

Southern Regional Convention 25.00

Rev. Dr. Melvin — Liberty — 395 Chamberlain St., S. E., Atlanta

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 135.00

Mid Winter Session 10.00

Iteration 25.00

TOTAL

ILLINOIS

Rev. J. C. — Pilgrim — 3301 S. Indiana Ave., Chicago

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 150.00

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 90.00

Baptist Youth Conference 10.00

Mid Winter Session 200.00

TOTAL

Rev. W. L. — Bethany — 1625 Emerson St., Evanston

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 10.00

Mid Winter Session 15.00

TOTAL

Rev. T. E. — Progressive — 3616 S. Wentworth Ave., Chicago

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 125.00

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 25.00

Baptist Youth Conference 25.00

TOTAL

Rev. R. L. — Pleasant Gift — 4526 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago 40433

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 10.00

Rev. David — Maryland Avenue — 8058 S. Maryland Ave., Chicago

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 25.00

Baptist Youth Conference 25.00

Mid Winter Session 25.00

TOTAL

Rev. H. D. — Calvary — 265 E. 16th St., Chicago High 40411

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan 120.00

Rev. Leon — Douglas Park — 1838 So. Kedzie Ave., Chicago

Mid Winter Session 10.00

Mid West Regional Board Meeting 10.00

TOTAL

# MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS

Fair, Rev. James - Concord - 6319 S. Kimbark, Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Freeman, Dr. Sray - New Friendship - 844 W. 71st St., Chicago  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Gilmore, Rev. Chester - New Hope - 1309 W. 61st St., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Glasco, Rev. Charles - Jerusalem - 4218 S. Wentworth Ave., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Hampton, Rev. C. S. - Lowndale Interracial - 1227 Independence Blvd., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Jansson, Rev. C. V. - El Bethel - 5657 Lafayette Ave., Chicago  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Jones, Rev. C. W. - Mt. Union - 5616 W. Ogden Ave., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 King, Dr. D. E. - Monumental - 729 E. Oakwood Blvd., Chicago 60653  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Lambert, Rev. Wm. L. - Greater Mt. Hope - 6034-40 Princeton Ave., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Leverette, Rev. Wm. - Hopeful - 5347 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 McIntyre, Dr. L. A. - McFarland - 521 E. Mulberry St., Evanston 47713  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

McMillan, Rev. T. - First Union - 1001 Lexington Ave., E. Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Rawls, Rev. Louis - Tabernacle - 4130 S. Indiana Ave., Chicago  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Robinson, Mrs. Sarah - Chicago  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Rogers, Rev. C. J. - Mt. Eagle - 4559 St. Lawrence Ave., Chicago  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Pastor's Enrollment  
 Church Extension Fund

TOTAL

Smith, Rev. J. E. (personal) - 150 S. Campbell St., Chicago  
 Mid-Winter Session

# MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS

1011 Lever, Rev. Ivy  
 Rev. Roger - Antioch - 3902 Alexander Ave., Chicago  
 2192 Mid-Winter Session  
 2192 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

1326 Miller, Rev. W. W. - Shiloh - 1531-33 W. Hastings St., Chicago  
 1326 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 1000 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 1000 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Rev. H. - Pilgrim - 1901 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago 60612  
 Annual Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

1212 Miller, Rev. J. L. - St. James - 200 Arch St., Chicago  
 2212 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 2212 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 2212 Mid-Winter Session  
 2212 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Whitson Baptist District Association, Chicago  
 Baptist Youth Conference  
 District Association, Chicago  
 Baptist Youth Conference  
 Baptist State Convention of Illinois  
 Baptist Youth Conference

INDIANA

1000 Dr. R. T. - Mt. Zion - 3500 Graceland Ave., Indianapolis  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 2192 Jackson, Rev. L. K. - St. Paul - 2300-05 Grant St., Gary  
 1120 Benedict College  
 1390 Jones, Rev. E. B. - Jerusalem - 1056 Williams St., Gary  
 1390 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 1390 Rev. Rupert L. - Antioch - E. Chicago  
 Mid-Winter Session

KENTUCKY

1390 Hunkin, Rev. H. J. - Washington Street - 721 Washington St., Paducah  
 2192 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Foreign Mission Bureau

TOTAL

1390 Hodge, Rev. W. J. - Fifth Street - 1901 W. Jefferson Ave., Louisville  
 1390 Mid-Winter Session  
 1390 Jones, Rev. C. B. - Emmanuel - 3815 W. Broadway, Louisville 40211  
 Mid-Winter Session

1390 Moore, Rev. K. L. - First Baptist - 104 Clinton St., Frankfort  
 1390 Mid-Winter Session  
 1390 Dr. G. K. - West Chestnut Street - 1725-27 W. Chestnut St., Louisville  
 1390 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 1390 Winslow, Rev. S. J. - Guiding Star - 2724 Walnut St., Louisville  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

MARYLAND

1390 Carter, Rev. H. J. - New Shiloh - 821 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore  
 1390 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 1390 Kinney, Rev. J. - First Baptist - 3901 Windom Road, Brentwood  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

49

**MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS**  
 Silver, Rev. M. R. - Concord - 901 W. Franklin St., Baltimore  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Smith, Rev. P. A. - First Baptist - 4009 Wallace Road, North Brentwood  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Williams, Rev. R. M. - Zion Baptist - 1700 N. Caroline St., Baltimore  
 Mid-Winter Session

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Adams, Rev. C. G. - Concord - 190 Warren Ave., Boston  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

#### MICHIGAN

Banks, Rev. A. A. - Second Baptist - 441 Monroe Ave., Detroit  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Foreign Mission Bureau  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Bishop, Rev. W. J. - Central Institutional - 2520 Buchanan St., Detroit  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Burt, Rev. L. J. - Calvary - 1330 Jas. Campau, Detroit  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Butler, Rev. C. Wm. - New Calvary - 3973 Concord St., Detroit  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Coleman, Rev. H. H. - Greater Macedonia - 8200 Mack Ave., Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Crescraft, Rev. M. - Goodwill Community - 1452 E. Ferry St., Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Gatlin, Rev. J. H. - Mt. Calvary - 7203 Harper Ave., Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Foreign Mission Bureau  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Benedict College  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Green, Rev. J. F. (personal) - 786 Tennessee, Detroit  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference  
 Congress of Christian Education

TOTAL

Hill, Rev. C. A. - Hartford Avenue - 6300 Hartford Ave., Detroit  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL

Hooks, Rev. B. L. - Greater New Mt. Moriah - 586 Owens St., Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

**MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS**  
 Johnson, Rev. J. H. - Greater Middle - 21304 Woodside Ave., Ferndale  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Foreign Mission Bureau

TOTAL \$ 145.00

Johnson, Rev. Louis - Friendship - 3900 Benubian, Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Foreign Mission Bureau  
 Baptist Youth Conference

TOTAL \$ 410.00

McClung, Rev. W. D. - New Grace - 92 E. Forest Ave., Detroit  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

100.00

Rev. Rev. S. P. - New Commission Ministry - 17121 St. Aubin, Detroit  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

110.00

Parsons, Rev. W. L. - TrueLight - 305 Thomas St., S. W., Grand Rapids  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

50.00

Smith, Rev. E. M. - Mt. Seale - 30256 Cherrydown, Detroit  
 Mid-Winter Session

50.00

Michigan Progressive Baptist Fellowship  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

25.00

Fellowship Baptist District Association  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

37.50

Women's Department  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

442.39

#### MISSISSIPPI

Cherry, Rev. H. C. - Macedonia - Box 123, Benah  
 Mid-Winter Session

25.00

Saffold, Rev. W. M. - Travel Rest - P. O. Box 368, Lexington  
 Mid-Winter Session

15.00

#### MISSOURI

Abel, Rev. Earl - Palestine - 3619 E. 35th St., Kansas City  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

25.00

Mid-Winter Session

15.00

TOTAL \$ 40.00

Chappella, Dr. E. E. - Second Baptist - 3620 E. 39th St., Kansas City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

200.00

Gosley, Rev. J. L. - Northern Baptist - 5478 Maple Ave., St. Louis  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

200.00

Hallam, Rev. O. R. - New Jerusalem - 1605 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

25.00

Hemley, Rev. T. E. - Central - St. Louis  
 Dr. Martin Luther King Memorial Fund

100.00

Jones, Rev. L. B. - Paradise - 2012 E. 29th St., Kansas City  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

25.00

Lloyd, Rev. J. E. - Mt. Pleasant - 2124 Olive St., Kansas City  
 Mid-Winter Session

30.00

Taylor, Rev. P. J. - Ephesian - 3520 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

40.00

Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Baptist Youth Conference

25.00  
30.00

TOTAL \$ 95.00

White, Rev. W. H. - Emmanuel - 920 Olive St., Kansas City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

300.00

Williams, Rev. E. R. - Christ Pilgrim Rest - 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis  
 Mid-Winter Session

75.00

Whites, Rev. Tolomeo - Mt. Naba - 3408 N. Union Blvd., St. Louis  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

10.00

Mid-Winter Session

25.00

TOTAL \$ 39.00



# MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

St. Louis Baptist District Association, St. Louis  
Mid-West Regional Board Meeting

AMOUNT

25.00

## NEW JERSEY

Austin, Rev. R. L. — St. John's Baptist — Oregon Ave. and Somerset St., Trenton

Eastern Regional Convention

15.00

Dale, Rev. J. J. — New Hope — 398 Main St., Metuchen

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

85.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 110.00

King, Rev. Wm. L. — Shiloh — 3041 Mickie St., Camden

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

130.00

Neil, Dr. H. E. — Union — 339 N. North Carolina Ave., Atlantic City

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Pugh, Rev. Alfred — Second Baptist — 124 Atkins Ave., Asbury Park

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

40.00

Richardson, Rev. E. J. — Baptist Temple — 910 Pine St., Camden

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

20.00

Shepard, Rev. H. P. — Abyssinian — 224 West Kinney St., Newark

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

30.00

Eastern Regional Convention

35.00

TOTAL \$ 395.00

## NEW MEXICO

Wagner, Rev. Wm. F. — Morning Star — 1517 S. Mulberry Ave., Roswell

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

15.00

## NEW YORK

New York Baptist Association, Inc. (MINISTER'S WIVES)

Foreign Mission Bureau

10.00

Arboun, Rev. A. C. L. — Antioch — 33-17 102nd St., Corona, L. I.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

140.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

91.00

Eastern Regional Convention

30.00

TOTAL \$ 260.00

Bailey, Rev. D. B. — First Sinai — 1331 Belstow St., Jamaica

Foreign Mission Bureau

10.00

Brewington, Rev. J. — Shiloh — 173-70 106th Ave., Jamaica

Foreign Mission Bureau

50.00

Eastern Regional Convention

40.00

TOTAL \$ 90.00

Burns, Dr. L. L. — Zion Temple — 103-32 Van Wyck Exp., Jamaica

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

25.00

Cowan, Rev. Clayton — New Community — 2132-8th Ave., New York City

Foreign Mission Bureau

50.00

Cris, Rev. G. W. — Sharon Baptist — 827 Forest Ave., Bronx

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

20.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

125.00

TOTAL \$ 170.00

Cunningham, Rev. L. — Calvary — 507 N. Albany, Hiboca

Eastern Regional Convention

20.00

Dunn, Rev. R. J. — St. John's — 112-07 New York Blvd., Jamaica

Foreign Mission Bureau

25.00

Gay, Rev. James E. — Greater Mt. Pleasant — 887 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

90.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

100.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 210.00

# MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

Grayson, Rev. S. A. — Baulah — 92 Catherine St., Poughkeepsie

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

AMOUNT

65.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 90.00

Grigg, Rev. G. W. — Bethesda — 720 Hancock St., Brooklyn

Foreign Mission Bureau

25.00

Hill, Rev. J. M. — Solomon Temple — 202-100th Ave., Melis, L. I.

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

30.00

Newton, Rev. C. E. — Shiloh — 15 Marbledale Rd., Tuckahoe

Mid-Winter Session

25.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

100.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 150.00

Hughes, Rev. A. L. — Macedonia — 452 W. 147th St., New York City

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

1.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 30.00

Hue, Rev. D. M. — Washington Heights Baptist — 465 W. 162nd St., New York City

Foreign Mission Bureau

10.00

Jones, Rev. W. A. — Bethany — 460 Sumner Ave., Brooklyn

Foreign Mission Bureau

294.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Mid-Winter Session

95.00

TOTAL \$ 275.00

Martin, Rev. R. A. — Christ Memorial — 9 Chauncey St., Brooklyn 11233

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

10.00

Nichols, Rev. J. H. — First Calvary — 933 Pulnam, Brooklyn

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

30.00

Eastern Regional Convention

50.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

100.00

Mid-Winter Session

25.00

TOTAL \$ 205.00

King, Rev. Walter — Calvary — 111-10 New York Blvd., Jamaica

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

200.00

Eastern Regional Convention

35.00

TOTAL \$ 235.00

Powell, Dr. W. H. — Community — Rte. 1, Box 798, Medford, L. I.

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Reeder, Rev. J. T. — Mt. Ararat — 80 Van Buren St., Brooklyn

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Reed, Rev. F. A. — St. John — 490 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

50.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

50.00

TOTAL \$ 125.00

Silken, Rev. E. L. — Zion Hill — 23-15 Rockaway Beach Blvd., Arverne

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

30.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00

TOTAL \$ 55.00

Stamps, Dr. C. S. — Metropolitan — 151 W. 128th St., New York City

Foreign Mission Bureau

300.00

Taylor, Dr. G. C. — Concord — 833 Morcy Ave., Brooklyn

Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

1,200.00

Southern Christian Leadership Conference

1,025.00

Foreign Mission Bureau

2,110.00

Eastern Regional Convention

25.00



# MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

Burned Church	180.00
For C.O.M.E., sent to Samuel B. Kyles from this office	1,350.00
Dorcas Missionary Society	21.00
Colgate Rochester Divinity School	100.00
Benedict College	100.00
Refund Permit 9580 P.N.B.C., Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00

TOTAL

Thomas, Rev. G. W. — Stown Memorial — 484 Washington Ave., Brooklyn	225.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	250.00
Turner, Dr. Y. S. — Mt. Carmel — 712-14 Quincey St., Brooklyn	50.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	25.00

TOTAL

Underwood, Rev. J. N. — Grace — 473 Vermont St., Brooklyn	25.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	25.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	25.00
Mid-Winter Session	25.00

TOTAL

Walker, Rev. Curtis — Greater Friendship — 137-12 169th St., Jamaica	15.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	15.00
Walker, Rev. W. T. — Canaan — 132 W. 116th St., New York City	100.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	100.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	100.00

TOTAL

Watkins, Rev. J. H. — New Mt. Calvary — 102 W. 114th St., New York City	25.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00
Eastern Regional Convention	25.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	25.00

TOTAL

Williams, Rev. E. R. (personal) — 833 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn	15.00
Mid-Winter Session	15.00
Williams, Rev. Jas.	15.00
Eastern Regional Convention	15.00
St. Paul — Brooklyn	15.00
Western Regional Convention	15.00
Mt. Olive — Geneva	15.00
Eastern Regional Convention	15.00
Solomon Temple — 202-02 100th Ave., Hollis, L. I.	15.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	15.00
National Negro Political Association, Inc., New York	15.00
Eastern Regional Convention	15.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

Boaker, Rev. J. R. — Roxboro	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00
Brown, Rev. E. T. — Mt. Vernon — 1000 S. Roxboro St., Durham	225.00
Southern Regional Convention	225.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	225.00

TOTAL

Davis, Rev. G. D. — Union — 904 Roxboro St., Durham	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	25.00

TOTAL

# MINISTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS

Barley, Rev. G. W. — Mt. Union First Baptist — 328 W. Thomas St., Rocky Mount	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00
Ward, Rev. Moses — 704 Eva St., Durham	5.00
Southern Regional Convention	5.00
Jackson, Rev. J. H. — Elizabeth — 405 Maurice St., Monroe	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00
Jackson, Rev. J. J. — Pleasant Hill — P. O. Box 453, Fairmont	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00
Jackson, Rev. F. H. — Martin Street — 1001 E. Martin Street, Raleigh	200.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	200.00
Lat. Miss W. J. — St. John's Rest Home, Laurinburg	25.00
Southern Regional Convention	25.00

## OHIO

Booth, Dr. L. V. — Zion — 630 Glenwood Ave., Cincinnati	600.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	275.00
American Bible Society	331.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	25.00
Benedict College	10.00
March of States	500.00
Marshall Memorial Chapel for Dr. M. L. King	50.00
Mid-West Regional Board Meeting	25.00
Baptist Youth Conference	25.00

TOTAL

Bogel, Rev. K. L. — Mt. Calvary — 442 Bell St., Akron	28.45
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	28.45
Burall, Rev. J. M. — Prince of Peace — 844 Garth Ave., Akron	50.00
Mid-Winter Session	150.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	150.00

TOTAL

Gilbert, Rev. B. G. (Deceased) — Second Mt. Carmel — 5713 Kinsman Rd., Cleveland	10.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	30.00
Foreign Mission Bureau	40.00

TOTAL

Harris, Rev. E. H. — Cosmopolitan — 878 State St., Liverpool	16.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	15.00
Mid-Winter Session	15.00

TOTAL

Kiss, Rev. H. B. — Mt. Olive — 428 E. Main St., Columbus	75.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	10.00
March of States	25.00
Baptist World Alliance	100.00
Benedict College	50.00
Mid-Winter Session	50.00
Congress of Christian Education	100.00
Mid-West Regional Board Meeting	75.00
Baptist Youth Conference	75.00

TOTAL

Kill, Rev. J. H. — The Peoples Tabernacle — 328 Erkenbrecher, Cincinnati	28.38
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	28.38
Hodges, Rev. S. S. — Sardis — 7115 Cedar Ave., Cleveland	105.00
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan	74.54
Foreign Mission Bureau	10.00
March of States	10.00
Mid-West Regional	60.00
American Baptist Theological Seminary	60.00

TOTAL

# MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS

Jackson, Rev. C. J. - Second Baptist - 1517 S. 2nd St., Hamilton  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Foreign Mission Bureau

TOTAL

McBride, Rev. H. D. - New Temple - 1504 Ruth Ave., Cincinnati  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Marquette College

TOTAL

Robinson, Mr. Frank (Rev. Charles Gant, minister in charge)  
 Second Mt. Carmel - 5713 Kinsman Road, Cleveland  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Foreign Mission Bureau  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Smith, Rev. B. W. - Lincoln Heights - 1102 Byrd St., Cincinnati  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Smith, Rev. H. M. - St. Mary - 416 E. 13th St., Cincinnati  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Steen, Rev. F. L. Sr. - Mt. Zion - Locust & S. Pleasant Sts., Oberlin  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Tipper, Rev. Thomas - Zion Hill - 1230 Myrtle Ave., Cincinnati  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Thomas, Rev. E. O. - Inspirational - 2529 Essex Place, Cincinnati  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Upshaw, Rev. Wm. C. - Antioch - 670 Wooster Ave., Akron  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-West Regional Board Meeting  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Womack, Rev. A. A. - Mt. Haven - 3725 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan

## OKLAHOMA

Curry, Rev. M. A. - Faith Memorial - 3000 N. E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Halley, Rev. E. E. - Mt. Carmel - 1951 N. Lansing, Oklahoma City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Parker, Rev. S. R. - Greater St. Stephen - Box 11573 Cimarron Sta., Oklahoma City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Pross, Rev. J. D. - New Hope - 1232 E. 7th St., Oklahoma City  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Progressive Baptist Association (Mid-Winter Session)  
 Foreign Mission Bureau

TOTAL

## PENNSYLVANIA

Adkins, Rev. J. E. - Mt. Ephraim - 22nd & Tioga Sts., Philadelphia  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Anderson, Dr. Wm. H. - Northeast - 1635 W. Grange Ave., Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 Barbour, Rev. J. P. - Calvary - 1614 W. 2nd St., Chester  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

# MINISTER - CHURCH - ADDRESS

Boady, Rev. J. H. - Holy Cross - 236-40 N. 60th St., Philadelphia  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Bond, Rev. G. L. - Rodman Street - 6111 Rodman St., Pittsburgh  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Croshaw, Rev. E. A. - Childs Memorial - 953 N. 10th St., Philadelphia  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Deberry, Rev. R. P. - North Pass - 2423 N. 27th St., Philadelphia  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Gay, Dr. John - Bright Hope - Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Kiddell, Dr. J. E. - Union - Fitzwater & Martin Sts., Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 League, Rev. I. B. - First Baptist - 1120 Darr Ave., Farrell  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 McCray, Rev. M. T. - Tasker Street - 2010 Tasker St., Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 Powell, Dr. W. H. R. - Shiloh - 2040 Christian St., Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 Rowser, Rev. J. N. - Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 Shepard, Rev. M. L. Sr. - Mt. Olive - 42 & Wallace Sts., Philadelphia  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-Winter Scholarship Fund

TOTAL

Smith, Mr. T. C. - Philadelphia  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Trapp, Rev. H. J. - Thankful - 1608 W. Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Washington, Rev. T. R. - Second Baptist - 3837 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 White, Rev. J. A. - Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention  
 Williams, Rev. J. A. - Baptist Temple - Pittsburgh  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Wright, Rev. C. E. - St. John The Evangelist - 4535 Chetworth Ave., Pittsburgh  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Yewager, Rev. J. A. - Saints Memorial - 46 Warner Avenue, Bryn Mawr  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 New Salem - Philadelphia  
 Eastern Regional Convention

TOTAL

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Canty, Rev. R. - Mt. Zion - 208 S. Purdy St., Sumter  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Cherry, Rev. C. A. - Liberty Hill - Benedict College, Columbia  
 Mid-Winter Session  
 Southern Regional Convention

TOTAL

Clock, Rev. S. H. - Memorial - 153 Alexander St., Charleston  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Randolph, Rev. W. S. - First Baptist - 223 S. Washington St., Sumter  
 Voluntary Monthly Support Plan  
 Mid-Winter Session

TOTAL

Rich, Rev. J. O. — St. Paul First — 322 W. Reed St., Anderson  
Southern Regional Convention ..... 23.00  
White Rock Church ..... 10.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 33.00

Thomas, Rev. J. T. — Salem — 211 Line St., Charleston  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 30.00  
Tolbert, Rev. J. R. — Mt. Pleasant — 2436 Larens Road, Greenville  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 10.00  
Williams, Rev. J. C. — Royal — 407 E. Hampton, Anderson  
Southern Regional Convention ..... 10.00

#### TENNESSEE

Cherry, Rev. H. C. — First Baptist — 2849 Browne Ave., Memphis  
Mid-Winter Session ..... 10.00  
Gray, Rev. Charles — 1004 Alaska St., Memphis  
Mid-Winter Session ..... 10.00  
Halses, Rev. W. C. — Beulah — 2407 Douglas Ave., Memphis  
Congress of Christian Education ..... 30.00  
Hooks, Rev. B. L. — Greater Middle — 821 Lane Ave., Memphis  
Mid-Winter Session ..... 30.00  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 20.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 120.00

Norworthy, Rev. R. W. — Mt. Mariah — 2634 Carnes Ave., Memphis  
Congress of Christian Education ..... 30.00  
Mid-Winter Session ..... 100.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 130.00

Owen, Dr. S. A. — Metropolitan — 767 Walker Ave., Memphis  
Southern Regional Convention ..... 23.00  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 25.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 30.00

#### VIRGINIA

Campbell, Rev. Gilbert — Moore Street — 1408 W. Leigh St., Richmond  
Eastern Regional Convention ..... 35.00  
Cosner, Rev. W. E. — Second Baptist — 6826 Cosner Dr., Falls Church  
Eastern Regional Convention ..... 25.00  
Davis, Rev. L. A. — Shiloh — 1205 Cordwell St., Fredericksburg  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 25.00  
Kelly, Rev. J. C. — Fifth Street — Howie and Cary Sts., Richmond  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 30.00  
McCreary, Rev. E. D. — Personal — 422 9th St., N. W., Charlottesville  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 25.00  
Powell, Rev. J. O. — Mt. Zion — 627 "B" St., Staunton  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 25.00  
Williams, Rev. J. C. — Fifth Street — Harvey and Carey Sts., Richmond  
Southern Regional Convention ..... 20.00  
Summers, Rev. J. E. — First Baptist — Rte 1, Box 414, Leesburg  
American Bible Society ..... 3.00  
American Leprosy Mission, Inc. ..... 1.00  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 1.00  
Voluntary Monthly Support Plan ..... 1.00  
John Milton Society for Blind ..... 1.00  
Southern Christian Leadership Conference ..... 3.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 260.00

Salem — Herndon, Va.  
Eastern Regional Convention ..... 10.00  
Oak Grove — Stafford, Va.  
Eastern Regional Convention ..... 10.00  
Newport News, Va.  
Eastern Regional Convention ..... 10.00

MINSTER — CHURCH — ADDRESS WISCONSIN AMOUNT  
Phillips, Rev. E. B. — Greater Galilee — 2432 N. Tautonia, Milwaukee  
Mid-Winter Session ..... 30.00  
Mid-West Regional Board Meeting ..... 5.00  
Baptist Youth Conference ..... 5.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 80.00

#### NO STATE

Halderson, Rev. T. — Wayside  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 25.00  
Johnson, Rev. A. — First Jerusalem  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 5.00  
Martin, Rev. G. W. — Friendship  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 30.00  
Morse, Rev. D. — Rugged Cross  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 1.00  
Palga, Rev. C. — New Jerusalem  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 30.00  
Pawson, Rev. W. — Ebenezer  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 25.00  
Washington, Rev. R. T. — Family Baptist  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 10.00  
Williams, Rev. A. — Mt. Olive  
Foreign Mission Bureau ..... 20.00

GRAND TOTAL ..... \$31,881.83

#### RECAPITULATION THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION MONEY PAID FROM JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968

VOLUNTARY MONTHLY SUPPORT PLAN ..... \$14,093.33  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONVENTION ..... 430.00  
MID-WINTER SESSION ..... 3,010.14  
CONSTITUTIONAL BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION ..... 350.00  
DONATION ..... 1.00  
EASTERN REGIONAL CONVENTION ..... 1,802.50  
FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU ..... 5,230.20  
CONGRESS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ..... 365.00  
EDUCATION ..... 25.00  
MID-WEST REGIONAL BOARD MEETING ..... 2,234.89  
BAPTIST YOUTH CONFERENCE ..... 540.00  
PASTOR'S ENROLLMENT ..... 3.00  
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND ..... 25.00  
BENEDICT COLLEGE ..... 270.00  
DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING MEMORIAL FUND ..... 100.00  
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE ..... 1,030.00  
BURNED CHURCH ..... 100.00  
C. O. M. S. ..... 1,155.00  
DORCAS MISSIONARY SOCIETY ..... 21.00  
COLGATE ROCHESTER DIVINITY SCHOOL ..... 100.00  
REFUND PERMIT 9580 P. N. B. C. ..... 43.75  
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ..... 280.00  
MARCH OF STATES ..... 30.00  
MOREHOUSE MEMORIAL CHAPEL FOR DR. M. L. KING, JR. ..... 500.00  
BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE ..... 25.00  
MID-WESTERN REGIONAL ..... 10.00  
AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ..... 60.00  
MOREHOUSE COLLEGE ..... 9.00  
MID-WINTER SCHOLARSHIP FUND ..... 15.00  
WHITE ROCK CHURCH ..... 10.00  
AMERICAN LEPROSY MISSION, INC. ..... 8.00  
JOHN MILTON SOCIETY FOR BLIND ..... 3.00

GRAND TOTAL ..... \$31,881.83

**THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.**  
**DR. GARDNER C. TAYLOR, President**  
**DR. E. R. SEARCY, First Vice President**  
**DR. THOMAS KILGORE, JR., Second Vice President**  
**DR. R. L. PATTERSON, Secretary**  
**DR. L. VENCHAEEL BOOTH, Executive Secretary**

**STATISTICS**

TOTAL ENROLLMENT FROM JULY 1, 1967 — JUNE 30, 1968

CHURCHES ENROLLED	233
ASSOCIATIONS	6
CONVENTIONS	1
FELLOWSHIPS	1
PERSONALS	21

**CHURCHES REPRESENTED BY STATES**

ALABAMA	3	MISSOURI	11
CALIFORNIA	4	NEW JERSEY	7
CONNECTICUT	2	NEW MEXICO	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	22	NEW YORK	34
FLORIDA	2	NORTH CAROLINA	4
GEORGIA	3	OHIO	18
ILLINOIS	28	OKLAHOMA	1
INDIANA	4	PENNSYLVANIA	19
KENTUCKY	4	SOUTH CAROLINA	1
MARYLAND	5	TENNESSEE	5
MASSACHUSETTS	1	VIRGINIA	9
MICHIGAN	15	WISCONSIN	1
MISSISSIPPI	2	NO STATE	8

**TOTAL CHURCHES ENROLLED IN THE SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., 1968, BY STATES**

ALABAMA	32	MISSISSIPPI	17
BAHAMAS	1	MISSOURI	11
BERMUDA	1	NEVADA	1
CALIFORNIA	13	NEW JERSEY	7
COLORADO	1	NEW MEXICO	1
CONNECTICUT	3	NEW YORK	34
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	55	NORTH CAROLINA	4
FLORIDA	5	OHIO	18
GEORGIA	31	OKLAHOMA	1
ILLINOIS	69	PENNSYLVANIA	19
INDIANA	7	SOUTH CAROLINA	1
KENTUCKY	23	TENNESSEE	5
LOUISIANA	8	TEXAS	1
MARYLAND	15	VIRGINIA	9
MASSACHUSETTS	2	WASHINGTON	1
MICHIGAN	23	WEST VIRGINIA	1
MINNESOTA	1	WISCONSIN	1

TOTAL CHURCHES	648
TOTAL NEW CHURCHES	151
TOTAL OLD CHURCHES	497

**TOTAL DELEGATES ENROLLED IN THE SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION  
TOTAL BY STATES**

ALABAMA	42	MISSISSIPPI	17
BAHAMAS	6	MISSOURI	11
BERMUDA	2	NEVADA	1
CALIFORNIA	49	NEW JERSEY	7
COLORADO	1	NEW MEXICO	1
CONNECTICUT	11	NEW YORK	34
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	161	NORTH CAROLINA	4
FLORIDA	5	OHIO	18

GEORGIA	50	OKLAHOMA	10
ILLINOIS	206	PENNSYLVANIA	112
INDIANA	11	SOUTH CAROLINA	63
KENTUCKY	43	TENNESSEE	23
LOUISIANA	10	TEXAS	4
MARYLAND	25	VIRGINIA	49
MASSACHUSETTS	5	WASHINGTON	5
MICHIGAN	109	WEST VIRGINIA	7
MINNESOTA	1	WISCONSIN	4

**TOTAL ASSOCIATIONS, CONVENTIONS, FELLOWSHIPS AND PERSONALS ENROLLED IN THE  
SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.**

TOTAL ASSOCIATIONS	30
TOTAL CONVENTIONS	12
TOTAL FELLOWSHIPS	1
TOTAL PERSONALS	53

**TOTAL ASSOCIATIONS, CONVENTIONS, FELLOWSHIPS AND PERSONALS BY STATES**

ALABAMA	1	MISSOURI	2
Conventions	1	Associations	2
Personals	3	Personals	1
BAHAMAS	1	Conventions	1
Associations	1	NEVADA	1
CALIFORNIA	1	Associations	1
Conventions	1	NEW JERSEY	1
Associations	2	Personals	1
COLORADO	1	NEW YORK	2
Personals	1	Associations	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1	Personals	4
Conventions	1	Conventions	1
Personals	3	NORTH CAROLINA	3
Fellowships	1	Personals	1
GEORGIA	1	OHIO	1
Conventions	1	Personals	1
Personals	1	OKLAHOMA	1
ILLINOIS	2	Associations	1
Conventions	2	PENNSYLVANIA	2
Associations	5	Conventions	2
Personals	3	Associations	3
KENTUCKY	1	Personals	4
Personals	1	SOUTH CAROLINA	1
LOUISIANA	1	Personals	1
Personals	1	Associations	1
MARYLAND	5	TEXAS	1
Personals	5	Associations	1
MICHIGAN	1	VIRGINIA	2
Personals	1	Associations	2
Conventions	1	Personals	7
MISSISSIPPI	3	WEST VIRGINIA	1
Associations	3	Personals	1
Conventions	1		

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. September 1967 — June 1968

(Including residue of Funds from 1967 Convention after expenses)

**DR. GARDNER C. TAYLOR, President**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
September 5, 1968

**A. A. Banks, Jr., Treasurer**

Total Receipts — all sources through June 30, 1968	\$69,700.34
Total Expenditures — through June 30, 1968	43,183.73

Minus returned checks	1,180.33
	\$25,328.28

These funds include monies collected for literature and due to David C. Cook Publishing Co. In the future, funds for literature will be kept separate.

Revenue Funds transferred from Philadelphia	\$13,000.00
Interest	972.00

Amount in Savings Certificates	\$13,972.00
--------------------------------	-------------

A detailed account of receipts and expenditures follows, indicating each transaction by check. It will be necessary in the future to separate funds for literature from operating funds and for the convention to adopt a policy with respect to checks which are returned without payment — for literature, for enrollment and for objectives. Prepared lists will be released as directed by the convention.

Thanking you for your cooperation, I am  
Yours in Christ,  
**A. A. BANKS, JR., Treasurer**  
441 Monroe Avenue  
Detroit, Mich. 48228

### PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. TREASURER'S REPORT RECEIPTS

Deposits	\$ 200.00
9-25-67 — Check from Dr. Booth to establish account	15,280.27
11- 2-67 — Transfer of Cincinnati Funds	3,052.00
11- 6-67 — Transfer of Funds from Dr. Powell (checking)	1,190.71
11-14-67 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	2,820.62
11-22-67 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	250.00
11-28-67 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	45.72
11-30-67 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	1,180.33
12-13-67 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	650.00
1- 3-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	670.00
1- 3-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	200.00
1-12-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	200.00
1-12-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	200.00
1-14-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	200.00
1-23-68 — Receipts of Funds from Executive Secretary	200.00

Total Received through January 1968

Includes \$100.00 received 1-22-68 direct from Shiloh Baptist Church — Philadelphia — Dr. W. H. R. Powell, Pastor. This check was probably intended to have been reported here as a part of this session but deposited with other funds in Detroit Bank.

On January 24, 1968, received in St. Louis the following telegram from Dr. Powell

Dr. A. A. Banks, care Dr. E. R. Williams  
"Find it impossible to be in St. Louis — hold myself ready to do whatever is directed with regard to the money still held by me as soon as directed STOP Kind remembrance to the Brethren. My hopes for a successful meeting."  
W. H. R. Powell.

### RECEIPTS

Cash received through June 23, 1968, reported at Mid-Winter Session, St. Louis	\$32,483.00
---	-------------

Deposits	2,365.16
2-13-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	430.00
2-16-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	548.75
2-16-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	570.00
2-16-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	775.00
2-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	150.00
2-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	170.00
2-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	2,495.08
2-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	1,005.39
3- 3-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	2,651.49
3- 5-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	465.70
3-22-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	595.00
3-22-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	411.00
3-22-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	1,398.00
3-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	719.47
5-14-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	250.00
5-14-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	4,756.80
5-21-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	1,747.50
5-21-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	2,570.29
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	210.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	413.35
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	207.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	280.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	350.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	2,920.88
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	1,491.24
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	470.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	306.00
5-29-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	224.58
6-14-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	401.00
6-14-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	526.00
6-14-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	1,918.84
6-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	2,758.72
6-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	100.00
6-20-68 — Receipts received from Executive Secretary	615.00

\$69,700.34

### EXPENDITURES

No.	Date	Description	Amount
101	11- 9-67	National Council of Churches	\$ 600.00
102	11- 9-67	Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau	5,000.00
103	11-14-67	Dr. Booth, November Salary	300.00
104	11-14-67	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary	260.00
105	11-14-67	Zion Baptist Church — Office Rent, November	40.00
106	11-15-67	Rev. W. J. Bishop — Transportation, Washington, D. C. — Land Purchase Comsn.	86.42
107	11-20-67	David C. Cook, Publishing Co. — S. S. Lit.	3,762.24
108	11-27-67	Baltimore Afro-American Newspaper — 75th Anniversary Adv.	200.00
109	11- 57	Dr. Booth — December Salary	300.00
110	12- 57	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary	260.00

111	12-14-67	Zion Baptist Church — Office Rent, December	40.00
112	12-22-67	Dr. Booth — Refund for Payment advanced Internal Revenue Tax	156.78
113	12-22-67	Berkly Burrell — Washington Post Ad (Anti-Poverty National Business League)	100.00
114	12-22-67	Dr. Booth — Payment on Insufficient Fd. Checks	285.00
115	1-9-68	David Cook Co. — Printing Bapt. Progress	543.02
116	1-9-68	Dr. W. H. R. Powell — Refund — Cost of Audit — Closing of Convention Acct.	30.00
117	1-9-68	National Council of Churches — Annual Dues ('68?) (See Invoice #90 — check #101 — 11-9-67)	600.00
118	1-9-68	Cornelius H. Garlick — Treasurer's Audit	375.00
119	1-9-68	Concord Baptist Church — Refund — Expenses of President's Office	566.00
120	1-9-68	Dr. Booth — January Salary	300.00
121	1-10-68	Dr. Booth — Secretary Salary, January	260.00
122	1-10-68	Void	
123	1-10-68	Zion Baptist Church — Office Space, January	40.00
124	1-25-68	David C. Cook Publishing Co.	834.30
125		Void	
126		Void	
127	1-25-68	Rev. L. J. Alford — Finance Committee	48.00
128	1-25-68	Rev. S. S. Hodges — Balance Due on 1967 acct.	308.00
129	1-25-68	Rev. W. Wilson Taylor — Mailing Costs	75.00
130	1-25-68	Rev. W. W. Taylor	93.00
131	2-9-68	Rev. Charles A. Cherry — Southern Regional	168.95
132	2-9-68	Rev. V. A. Edwards	35.50
133	2-9-68	James Holley — Scholarship	100.00
134	2-9-68	General Assn. of Kentucky Baptists	100.00
135	2-9-68	Inter-Church Transportation Council	35.00
136	2-9-68	Mt. Olivet B. C. — Columbus, Ohio — President's Expenses Acct. Dinner for President	204.76
137	2-9-68	Christ Pilgrim Church — Vote of Convention — Mid-Winter Session	190.00
138	2-14-68	Dr. Booth, February Salary	300.00
139	2-14-68	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary	260.00
140	2-14-68	Zion Baptist Church — February Rent	40.00
141	2-14-68	Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church	100.00
142	3-8-68	Rev. R. T. Andrews — Land Committee	87.38
143	3-8-68	Rev. C. V. Johnson — Land Committee Expenses	150.00
144	3-13-68	Rev. William Lambert — Land Committee Expenses	75.40
145	3-18-68	Dr. Booth — March Salary	300.00
146	3-18-68	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary, March	260.00
147	3-18-68	Zion Baptist Church Office Rent	40.00
148	3-18-68	Dr. Booth, Refund Travel-Taxes for Convention	333.38
149	3-18-68	Frank Tyson — Crozer Theol-Seminary	180.00
150	4-15-68	Dr. L. V. Booth — April Salary	300.00
151	4-15-68	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary	260.00
152	4-15-68	Zion Baptist Church — Office Space Rent	40.00
153	4-15-68	Rev. James A. Scott — Mid-West Regional Guest Speaker	100.00
154	4-18-68	Rev. James A. Scott — Travel and Expense	80.00
155	5-2-68	Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau — Earmarked 10-67/3-68	\$581.04
156	5-2-68	Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau 1/2 of \$5,000 Grant	2,500.00
157	5-2-68	Dr. Harrison Trapp — Eastern Regional	40.00
158	5-2-68	Dr. Robert T. Washington — Eastern Regional	50.00
159	5-2-68	Rev. Harold Carter, Secretary — Eastern Regional Scholarship	125.00
160	5-2-68	Rev. Harold Carter — Eastern Regional	40.00
161		Void	
162	5-2-68	American Bible Society	500.00
163	5-2-68	National Council of Churches — Annual Quota	200.00
164	5-2-68	Baptist World Alliance	250.00
165	5-2-68	North American Baptist Fellowship	250.00
167	5-6-68	Dr. Booth, Executive Secretary, May Salary	300.00

168	5-6-68	Dr. Booth, Office Secretary Salary	260.00
169	5-6-68	Dr. Booth — 2 file cabinets, office supplies	150.00
170	5-10-68	Operation Correction — Civil Rights	200.00
171	5-10-68	Dr. W. W. Taylor — Baptist Progress	101.00
172	5-10-68	David C. Cook Co. — Printing "Baptist Progress"	614.24
173		Void	
174		Void	
175	5-10-68	Valley Publishing Co. — Printing Mid-West Regional	125.00
176	5-10-68	Friendship Baptist Church, Detroit — Office Expense, Mid-West	19.45
177		Void	
178		Void	
179		Void	
180	5-21-68	Henderson Travel Agency — Baptist World Youth Congress Trip — Earmarked Mid-West Receipts B.W.A. Youth Congress, Berne, Switzerland	949.89
181	5-21-68	Henderson Travel Agency — Donation from the Parent Body to Region	400.00
182	6-5-68	Henderson Travel Agency — Youth Congress Mid-West Receipts	100.00
183	6-7-68	David Cook Publishing Co. — Literature	1,221.79
184	6-15-68	Dr. L. V. Booth, Salary, Office Secretary	280.00
185	6-15-68	Dr. L. V. Booth, Executive Secretary, Salary	300.00
186	6-15-68	Zion Baptist Church — Rent	40.00
			\$43,158.23
187	6-29-68	Willia M. Boyd — Clerical Help — Treasurer	25.00
		Total Checks Written through June 30, 1968	\$43,183.23

## RECEIPTS

## Total Contributions for the Year

Abel, Rev. Earl	Palestine — Kansas City, Mo.	\$ 40.00
Abernathy, Rev. R. D.	West Hunter Street — Atlanta, Ga.	140.00
Adams, Rev. Charles G.	Concord — Boston, Mass.	50.00
Adkins, Rev. J. E.	Mt. Ephraim — Philadelphia, Pa.	75.00
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Roanoke — West Palm Beach, Fla.	50.00
Allen, Rev. A. J.	Washington, D. C.	25.00
Allen, Rev. Andrew	First Church of Deanwood, Washington	335.00
Andrew, Rev. R. T.	Mt. Zion — Indianapolis, Ind.	100.00
Arboun, Rev. A. C. L.	Antioch-Corona — L. I., N. Y.	252.00
Austin, Rev. J. C.	Pilgrim — Chicago, Ill.	450.00
Austin, Rev. R. L.	Trenton, N. J.	15.00
Bailey, Rev. D. B.	First Sinai — Bronx, N. Y.	10.00
Banks, Dr. A. A.	Second — Detroit, Mich.	415.00
Barbour, Rev. S. B.	Philadelphia, Pa.	15.00
Baxter, Rev. W. L.	Greater Faith Tabernacle — Stamford, Conn.	35.00
Beatty, Rev. J. H.	Holy Cross — Philadelphia, Pa.	100.00
Billingly, Rev. A. R.	Mt. Heron — Los Angeles, Calif.	75.00
Bennett, Rev. J. L.	Mt. Calvary — Washington, D. C.	30.00
Bishop, Rev. W. J.	Central Institutional — Detroit, Mich.	1,000.00
Booth, Dr. L. V.	Zion — Cincinnati, Ohio	25.00
Bowick, Rev. G. L.	Rodman — Pittsburgh, Pa.	25.00
Brandford, Rev. William	Bethany — Evanston, Ill.	36.24
Brazib, Rev. K. L.	Mt. Calvary — Akron, Ohio	50.00
Brewington, Rev. J. K.	Shiloh — Jamaica, N. Y.	50.00
Brown, Rev. T. E.	Progressive — Chicago, Ill.	149.00
Browne, Rev. E. T.	Mt. Hermon — Durham, N. C.	10.00
Buckner, Rev. R. L.	Pleasant Gift — Chicago, Ill.	50.00
Burt, L. J.	Calvary — Detroit, Mich.	175.00
Rutler, Rev. Charles	New Calvary — Detroit, Mich.	200.00
Rurrell, Rev. J. M.	Prince of Peace — Akron, Ohio	25.00
Rusey, Rev. J. D.	Bethesda — Washington, D. C.	10.00
Campbell, Rev. G. G.	Moore Street — Richmond, Va.	40.00
Canly, Rev. Ralph	Mt. Roma — Sumpter, S. C.	

Carter, Rev. Harold A. — New Shiloh — Baltimore, Md. 250.00  
 Chappelle, Rev. E. E. — Second — Kansas City, Mo. 225.00  
 Charles, Rev. H. B. — Constitutional — Los Angeles, Calif. 250.00  
 Cherry, Rev. C. A. — Liberty Hill — Columbia, S. C. 120.16  
 Cherry, Rev. H. C. — Macedonia — Beniot, Miss. 25.00  
 Cherry, Rev. H. C. — First — Memphis, Tenn. 10.00  
 Clark, Rev. A. A. — Memorial — Charleston, S. C. 45.00  
 Clay, Rev. D. D. — Maryland Avenue — Chicago, Ill. 75.00  
 Cockerman, Rev. H. D. — Calvary — Chicago, Ill. 80.00  
 Coleman, Rev. H. H. — Macedonia — Detroit, Mich. 400.00  
 Colston, Rev. A. L. — Glendale — Washington, D. C. 25.00  
 Costner, Rev. W. E. — Second — Falls Church, Va. 25.00  
 Creecy, Rev. H. W. — Mt. Moriah — Atlanta, Ga. 30.00  
 Crecraft, Rev. H. — Goodwill Community — Detroit, Mich. 25.00  
 Cromwell, Rev. R. A. — Child's Memorial — Philadelphia, Pa. 150.00  
 Criss, Rev. G. W. — Sharon — Bronx, N. Y. 170.00  
 Cunningham, Rev. L. — Calvary — Ithaca, N. Y. 35.00  
 Dale, Rev. J. J. — New Hope — New Jersey 85.00  
 Davis, Rev. E. D. — Bethel — St. Petersburg, Fla. 30.00  
 Davis, Rev. D. G. D. — Union — Durham, N. C. 25.00  
 Davis, Rev. Leon — Douglas Park Progressive — Chicago, Ill. 20.00  
 Davis, Rev. L. A. — Shiloh — Fredericksburg, Va. 25.00  
 Dudley, Rev. G. W. — Mt. Zion — Rocky Mt., N. C. 25.00  
 Dunn, Rev. R. J. — St. John's — So. Ozone Park, N. Y. 25.00  
 DeBerry, Rev. R. P. — North Penn — Philadelphia, Pa. 25.00  
 Edwards, Rev. D. V. A. — Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 1.00  
 Fair, Rev. James — Concord — Chicago, Ill. 10.00  
 Ferguson, Rev. J. H. — Elizabeth — Monroe, N. C. 25.00  
 Foster, Rev. E. K. — Oak Grove — Stafford, Va. 25.00  
 Franklin, Rev. H. J. — Washington Street — Paducah, Ky. 130.00  
 Freeman, Rev. Stroy — New Friendship — Chicago, Ill. 175.00  
 Gatlin, Rev. J. H. — Mt. Calvary — Detroit, Mich. 225.00  
 Gay, Rev. James E. — Gtr. Mt. Pleasant — Brooklyn, N. Y. 305.00  
 Gilbert, Rev. B. G. — Second Mt. Carmel — Cleveland, Ohio 50.00  
 Gilmore, Rev. Chester — New Hope — Chicago, Ill. 5.00  
 Glasco, Rev. Charles — Jerusalem — Chicago, Ill. 10.00  
 Goolsby, Rev. J. L. — Northern — St. Louis, Mo. 200.00  
 Grayson, Rev. S. A. — Beulah — Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 40.00  
 Green, Rev. Charles — Pilgrim — Washington, D. C. 460.00  
 Hamilton, Rev. C. S. — Tabernacle — Atlanta, Ga. 130.00  
 Hampton, Rev. C. C. — Lawndale Interracial — Chicago, Ill. 125.00  
 Harris, Rev. E. H. — Second — East Liverpool, Ohio 28.00  
 Harrison, Dr. E. L. — Shiloh — Washington, D. C. 405.00  
 Hawkins, Rev. H. J. — Nazarene — Evergreen, Ala. 25.00  
 Hicks, Rev. H. B. — Mt. Olivet — Columbus, Ohio 485.00  
 Hill, Rev. C. A. — Hartford Avenue — Detroit, Mich. 135.00  
 Hill, Rev. Jerry — Solomon — Hollis, L. I., N. Y. 50.00  
 Hill, Rev. Joseph — Tabernacle — Cincinnati, Ohio 15.00  
 Hodge, Rev. W. J. — Fifth Street — Louisville, Ky. 15.00  
 Hodges, Rev. S. S. H. — Sardis — Cleveland, Ohio 215.14  
 Holly, Rev. E. E. — Mt. Carmel — Tulsa, Okla. 120.00  
 Holmes, Rev. W. C. — Beulah — Memphis, Tenn. 50.00  
 Hooks, Rev. B. L. — Gtr. New Mt. Moriah — Detroit, Mich. 275.00  
 Hooks, Rev. B. L. — Gtr. Middle — Memphis, Tenn. 120.00  
 Houston, Rev. C. E. — Shiloh — Tuckahoe, N. Y. 150.00  
 Hughes, Rev. A. L. — Macedonia — Manhattan, N. Y. 25.00  
 Hulcherson, Rev. T. — Wayside — Brooklyn, N. Y. 25.00  
 Jackson, Rev. C. J. — Second — Hamilton, Ohio 95.00  
 Jackson, Rev. James H. — Live Stone — Chicago, Ill. 60.00  
 James, Rev. C. W. — Mt. Union — Chicago, Ill. 10.00  
 Johnson, Rev. C. V. — El Bethel — Chicago, Ill. 350.00  
 Johnson, Rev. J. H. — Gtr. Middle — Ferndale, Mich. 135.00  
 Johnson, Rev. J. J. — First — Fairmont, Ohio 95.00  
 Johnson, Rev. Louis — Friendship — Detroit, Mich. 460.00  
 Jones, Rev. L. B. — Paradise — Kansas City, Mo. 25.00  
 Jones, Rev. S. S. — First — Bousboro, N. Y. 181.37

Jones, Rev. W. A. — Bethany — Brooklyn, N. Y. 275.00  
 Joyner, Rev. E. H. — Jerusalem — Gary, Ind. 25.00  
 Kelle, Rev. James — First Street — Richmond, Va. 160.00  
 Kilgore, Rev. Thomas — Second — Los Angeles, Calif. 620.00  
 King, Rev. D. E. — Monumental — Chicago, Ill. 50.00  
 Kirkland, Rev. J. E. — Union — Philadelphia, Pa. 100.00  
 Koser, Rev. J. J. — New Bethany — Washington, D. C. 325.00  
 Lambert, Rev. Wm. L. — Gtr. New Hope — Chicago, Ill. 125.00  
 Leverette, Rev. W. M. — Hopeful — Chicago, Ill. 15.00  
 Lewis, Rev. A. — Jerusalem — Washington, D. C. 25.00  
 Lewis, Rev. E. J. — Faith Tabernacle — Philadelphia, Pa. 25.00  
 Lloyd, Rev. J. E. — Mt. Pleasant — Kansas City, Mo. 30.00  
 Lockett, Rev. O. L. — Friendship — Atlanta, Ga. 20.00  
 Lucas, Rev. C. B. — Compton, Calif. 1.00  
 Lucas, Rev. C. B. — Emmanuel — Louisville, Ky. 15.00  
 Lucas, Rev. C. B. — D. — 54.00  
 McClung, Rev. W. W. — New Grace — Detroit, Mich. 100.00  
 McCreary, Rev. E. D. — Ebenezer — Charlottesville, Va. 25.00  
 McCrary, Rev. H. T. — Tasker Street — Philadelphia, Pa. 10.00  
 McCoy, Rev. J. E. — St. Paul — Washington, D. C. 10.00  
 McFarland Baptist Church, Evanston, Ind. 25.00  
 McMillan, Rev. T. — First Union — Chicago Heights, Ill. 50.00  
 McNeil, Rev. E. M. — Union — Atlantic City, N. J. 25.00  
 Martin, Rev. G. — Friendship — Riverhead, N. Y. 55.00  
 Milner, Rev. R. H. — Brown Avenue — Atlanta, Ga. 35.00  
 Milner, Rev. R. H. — Springfield — Atlanta, Ga. 15.00  
 Moore, Rev. R. P. — New Cosmopolitan — Detroit, Mich. 75.00  
 Moore, Rev. W. L. — First — Frankfort, Ky. 25.00  
 Moss, Rev. Otis — Mt. Zion — Cincinnati, Ohio 100.00  
 Murray, Rev. L. C. — Morning Star — Washington, D. C. 60.00  
 Nicholas, Rev. J. H. — First Calvary — Washington, D. C. 180.00  
 Norsworthy, Rev. R. W. — Mt. Moriah — Memphis, Tenn. 150.00  
 Offutt, Rev. G. K. — West Chestnut Street — Louisville, Ky. 250.00  
 Owen, Dr. S. A. — Metropolitan — Memphis, Tenn. 50.00  
 Parker, Rev. S. R. — Progressive — Oklahoma City, Okla. 5.00  
 Paul, Rev. R. R. — Antioch — Chicago, Ill. 35.00  
 Patterson, Rev. R. L. — Mt. Carmel — Washington, D. C. 125.00  
 Patterson, Rev. W. L. — Truelight — Grand Rapids, Mich. 50.00  
 Penn, Dr. W. S. — Calvary — Jamaica, N. Y. 125.00  
 Phillips, Rev. E. B. — Gtr. Galilee — Milwaukee, Wis. 80.00  
 Powell, Rev. W. H. — Community — Melford, N. J. 30.00  
 Powell, Rev. W. H. — Shiloh — Philadelphia, Pa. 225.00  
 Provo, Rev. J. D. — New Hope — Oklahoma City, Okla. 206.00  
 Randall, Rev. R. M. — Mt. Beulah — Detroit, Mich. 50.00  
 Rawls, Rev. Louis — Tabernacle — Chicago, Ill. 250.00  
 Reed, Rev. Arthur — St. John — Brooklyn, N. Y. 225.00  
 Reeder, Rev. Jas. L. — Mt. Ararat — Brooklyn, N. Y. 25.00  
 Rich, Rev. J. O. — St. Paul First — Anderson, S. C. 35.00  
 Richardson, Rev. E. J. — Baptist Temple — Camden, N. J. 30.00  
 Robinson, Rev. Frank — Second — Cleveland, Ohio 45.00  
 Robinson, Rev. R. R. — Israel — Washington, D. C. 87.50  
 Robinson, Rev. S. T. — Guiding Star — Louisville, Ky. 50.00  
 Rodgers, Rev. C. J. — Mt. Eagle — Chicago, Ill. 108.00  
 Rollins, Rev. R. L. — Florida — Washington, D. C. 50.00  
 Rowser, Rev. J. N. — Philadelphia, Pa. 15.00  
 Saffold, Rev. W. M. — Travel Rest — Lexington, Miss. 25.00  
 Searcy, Rev. E. R. — Mt. Zion Second — Atlanta, Ga. 315.00  
 Sharper, Rev. H. P. — Abyssinian — Newark, N. J. 425.00  
 Shepherd, Rev. M. L. Sr. — Mt. Olive Tabernacle, Phila. Pa. 75.00  
 Shepherd, Rev. M. L. Jr. — Tabernacle — Philadelphia, Pa. 20.00  
 Shuttlesworth, Rev. F. L. — Greater New Light 100.00  
 Silver, Rev. M. R. — Concord — Baltimore, Md. 55.00  
 Sitton, Rev. E. L. — Zion Hill — Brooklyn, N. Y. 100.00  
 Smith, Rev. B. W. — Lincoln Heights — Cincinnati, Ohio 500.00  
 Smith, Rev. E. C. — Metropolitan — Washington, D. C. 15.00  
 Smith, Rev. H. M. — St. Mary — Cincinnati, Ohio

Smith, Rev. J. E. — Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Smith, Rev. P. F. — Gethsemane — Washington, D. C.	20.00
Smith, Rev. P. A. — First — Brentwood, Md.	60.00
Smith, Rev. N. H. — New Pilgrim — Birmingham, Ala.	90.00
Stamps, Rev. C. S. — Metropolitan — New York, N. Y.	300.00
Steen, Rev. F. L. — Mt. Zion — Oberlin, Ohio	40.00
Stinson, Rev. J. E. — Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Summer, Rev. J. E. — First — Leesburg, Va.	10.00
Taylor, Dr. G. C. — Concord — Brooklyn, N. Y.	3,276.44
Taylor, Rev. P. J. — Ephesian — Kansas City, Mo.	95.00
Taylor, Rev. John — Christian Missionary — Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Taylor, Rev. Rafe W. — First Tabernacle — Stamford, Conn.	345.00
Taylor, Rev. W. W. — Shiloh — Chicago, Ill.	280.00
Thomas, Rev. E. O. — Inspirational — Cincinnati, Ohio	30.00
Thomas, Rev. M. — Pilgrim of Rest — Chicago, Ill.	80.00
Thomas, Rev. G. W. — Browne Memorial — Brooklyn, N. Y.	200.00
Thomas, Rev. J. T. — Salem — Charleston, S. C.	100.00
Tipper, Rev. Thomas — Zion Hill — Cincinnati, Ohio	25.00
Tolbert, Rev. E. C. — Mt. Pleasant — Greenville, S. C.	10.00
Townsel, Rev. N. L. — Pilgrim — Hamilton, Ohio	25.00
Trapp, Rev. H. J. — Thankful — Philadelphia, Pa.	350.00
Truehart, Rev. G. — Mt. Bebron — Washington, D. C.	25.00
Turner, Rev. U. S. — Mt. Carmel — Brooklyn, N. Y.	280.00
Upshaw, Rev. William — Antioch — Akron, Ohio	250.00
Vernon, Rev. Mathew — Second — Asburg, N. J.	30.00
Underwood, Rev. J. N. — Grace — Brooklyn, N. Y.	30.00
Walker, Rev. W. E. — New York	200.00
Wordlaw, Rev. J. N. — Mt. Hebron — Chicago, Ill.	200.00
Washington, Rev. T. R. — Second — Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Watkins, Rev. H. J. — New Mt. Calvary — New York, N. Y.	220.00
Watson, Dr. Melvin — Liberty — Atlanta, Ga.	135.00
White, Rev. Leamon — Mt. Bethel — Washington, D. C.	25.00
White, Rev. W. H. — Emanuel — Kansas City, Mo.	100.00
Williams, Rev. E. R. — So. Park, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Williams, Rev. J. A. — Baptist Temple — Pittsburgh, Pa.	200.00
Williams, Rev. J. C. — Royal — Anderson, S. C.	10.00
Wilson, Rev. Solomon — Mt. Nebo — St. Louis, Mo.	35.00
Wright, Rev. C. E. — St. John The Evangelist — Pittsburgh, Pa.	200.00
Yancey, Rev. G. R. — Gethsemane — Washington, D. C.	20.00
Yancey, Rev. S. T. — Mt. Pleasant — Washington, D. C.	65.00
Bethel Baptist Church — New York	25.00
Bright Hope Baptist — Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Montello Avenue Baptist — Washington, D. C.	15.00
Newport Baptist Church — Newport News, Va.	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church — Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Norwest Baptist Church — Philadelphia, Pa.	35.00
Purity Baptist Church — Washington, D. C.	25.00
Salem Baptist Church — Herndon, Va.	15.00

#### Martin L. King, Jr., Fund

Huntley, Rev. T. E. — Central Baptist — St. Louis, Mo.	100.00
Provo, Rev. J. D. — New Hope — Oklahoma	10.00

#### Personal and Organizational

Abrams, Mr. W. D. — Washington	\$ 10.00
Booker, Rev. J. P. — Boxboro, N. C.	5.00
Bethlehem Baptist Fellowship Association of Chicago	25.00
Baptist State Convention of Illinois	25.00
Calloway, Mrs. R. — Washington, D. C.	10.00
Clay, Mr. Foster — Asbury, N. J.	30.00
Edwards, Rev. V. A.	10.00
Fellowship Baptist District Association of Kansas City, Mo.	37.50
Gray, Rev. Chas. — Memphis, Tenn.	10.00
Green, Rev. J. F. — Second Baptist — Detroit, Mich.	25.00
Hardy, Rev. Moses — Durham, N. C.	5.00
Kyle, Rev. Curtis — Arlington, Va.	25.00
Lee, Miss W. J. — Lauringburg, N. C.	25.00

Michigan Progressive Baptist Fellowship — Detroit	25.00
Mt. Olive — Seneca, N. Y.	5.00
National Negro Political Association, Inc.	10.00
Robinson, Mrs. Sarah — Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rodman Street Baptist Church — Pittsburgh, Pa.	25.00
St. Louis District Association	10.00
Smith, Mr. Lester — Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Union District Association	442.39
Women's Department — Mid-West Region	25.00
Williams, Rev. Jas. — Brooklyn, N. Y.	15.00
White, Rev. J. A. — Philadelphia, Pa.	

#### 1968 Pre-Registration

Cromwell, Rev. R. A. — Childs Memorial — Philadelphia	\$ 25.00
Franklin, Rev. Joseph — Washington Street — Paducah, Ky.	10.00
Gay, Rev. Jas. E. — Greater Mt. Pleasant — Brooklyn, N. Y.	180.00
Harrison, Dr. E. L. — Shiloh — Washington, D. C.	200.00
Hicks, Rev. H. B. — Mt. Olivet — Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Houston, Rev. Charles E. — Shiloh — Tuckahoe, N. Y.	25.00
Jackson, Rev. J. H. — Live Star — Chicago, Ill.	60.00
Jefferson, Rev. M. I. — Sixth Mt. Zion — Newport News, Va.	50.00
Johnson, Rev. A. L. — St. Paul's — Philadelphia, Pa.	60.00
McCreary, Rev. E. D. (personal)	50.00
Kelly, Rev. Jas. C. — Fifth — Richmond, Va.	100.00
McGhee, Dr. W. G. — Mt. Calvary Institutional — Nassau, Bahamas	25.00
Martin, Rev. R. A. — Christ Memorial — Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Moss, Rev. Otis, Jr. — Mt. Zion — Cincinnati, Ohio	100.00
Owen, Rev. S. A. — Metropolitan — Memphis, Tenn.	100.00
Patterson, Rev. Jos. N. (personal) — New Brunswick, N. J.	5.00
Reed, Rev. F. Arthur — St. John's — Brooklyn, N. Y.	100.00
Robinson, Rev. T. L. — Guiding Star — Louisville, Ky.	50.00
Steen, Rev. Fred L. — Mt. Zion — Oberlin, Ohio	70.00
Vivian, Rev. C. T. — Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Wagner, Rev. Earl — First Baptist — Cincinnati, Ohio	60.00
McBride, Rev. H. D. — New Temple — Cincinnati, Ohio	
Moss, Rev. H. M., Sr. — Shiloh — Waycross, Ga.	50.00
Pann, Rev. W. S. — Calvary — Jamaica, N. Y.	100.00
Robinson, Rev. H. G. — Progressive — Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Watson, Rev. H. W. — Bethany — Oakland, Calif.	25.00
Johnson, Rev. Louis — Friendship — Detroit, Mich.	25.00
Wagoner, Rev. Wm. F. — Morning Star — Roswell, N. Mex.	10.00
Yancey, Rev. G. R. — Gethsemane — Washington, D. C.	20.00

Respectfully submitted,  
A. A. BANKS, JR., Treasurer



**MONEY RECEIVED**  
Sept. 1967 through Sept. 1968

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Mission	tuition	Education	Gift	Tax
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
Afford, Rev. B.	Tuskegee Institute.	\$	25 00	\$	25 00		\$
Bell, Rev. O. R.	First St. Simon				16 00		
Bolt, Rev. D. R.	St. John				15 00		
Bolt, Rev. D. R.	Second Triumph				15 00		
Buttman, Rev. S. C.	St. Peter				21 90		
Edwards, Rev. V. A.	Tuskegee Institute	140 33			45 00		
Glasser, Rev. W. V.	New Vernon				16 00		
Haney, Rev. H. F.	Greenwood Missionary				25 00		
Hawkins, Rev. M. J.	Northern				15 00		
Hawkins, Rev. M. J.	Mission and Education, Progressive State Conv.				100 00		
Jennings, Rev. H. J.	First Baptist				25 00		
Kempas, Rev. J. E.	First Baptist				10 00		
Hubb, Rev. W. L.	Union Baptist				10 00		
Hubb, Rev. M. L.	Second First Baptist				15 00		
Hubb, Rev. W. L.	Second Baptist				18 00		
Jones, Rev. T. B.	Adams Street				123 00		
Joseph, Rev. G. W.	First Baptist				10 00		
Lewis, Rev. W. L.	St. Luke				10 00		
McKeecey, Rev. I. M.	New Western				18 00		
Marble, Rev. S. L.	Second Baptist				25 00		
Parker, Rev. H. M.	St. James				35 00		
Rapier, Rev. T. T.	First African				10 00		
Shannon, Rev. E. P.					20 00		
Shannon, Rev. J. M.	Forty-sixth Street Baptist				35 00		
Smith, Rev. J. S.	St. Peter				15 00		
Smith, Rev. M. H.	New Pilgrim				75 00		
Smith, Rev. J. B.	Bethlehem	40 00			10 00		
Snell, Rev. J. R.	St. Louis				20 00		
Sparks, Rev. J. N.	Forty-sixth Street Baptist				25 00		
Taylor, Rev. J. K.	St. James				18 00		
Taylor, Rev. J. K.	St. John				10 00		
Tanner, Rev. S. C.	Bethlehem				15 00		
Williams, Rev. L. L.	St. Anne				25 00		
Williams, Rev. L. L.	Nathel				25 00		

Entry No. B. A. 6000000 6000000

CALIFORNIA	
Bailey, Rev. W. L.	Greater Faith
Billingley, Rev. A. B.	Mt. Herman
Coia, Rev. R. C. L.	St. James
Chambers, Rev. T. M.	Ever Faithful
Chambers, Rev. T. M.	Roger Williams Holy Love
Charles, Rev. H. B.	Continental Street Baptist
	Court. of Cal. and Nev.
Charles, Rev. H. B.	Mt. Sinai
Davis, Rev. L. A.	Christian Fellowship Assn.
Evans, Rev. L. S.	Metropolitan
Evans, Rev. J. E.	Metropolitan Divisn. Assn.
Harris, Rev. R. Q.	Greater Bethany
Henderson, Rev. J. M.	Second Baptist

Name	Grade	V.M.S.P.	Division	Representation	Equipment	Leave Gifts	Total
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..			10.00			10.00
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..	200.00	250.00		\$1,000.00		1,350.00
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..			120.00			120.00
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..		15.00	25.00			40.00
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..			120.00			120.00
Mr. R. D. ...	... ..			25.00			25.00

15.00	15.00
-------	-------

CONNECTICUT			
Deicide, Rev. Wm. ....	First Baptist .....	25.00	25.00
.....	Center Church .....	29.00	435.00

500.00	25.00	525.00
--------	-------	--------

[illegible]

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Mission	Representation	Education	Less Gift	Total
Stewart, Rev. R. L.	People's Union			5.00			5.00
Swanson, Rev. E. D.	Ebenezer			20.00			20.00
Taylor, Rev. A. J.	Gethsemane			10.00			10.00
Travers, Rev. M. H.	Salem			50.00			50.00
Truett, Rev. G. L.	Mt. Herib			25.00			25.00
Washington, Rev. G. L.	Tabernacle			25.00			25.00
Washington, Rev. C.	Jerusalem			100.00			100.00
White, Rev. L. W.	Mt. Garret			25.00			25.00
Wiley, Rev. H. W.	Springfield			25.00			25.00
Wright, Rev. E. B.	Monette Avenue		10.00	15.00			25.00
Wynne, Rev.	Tabernacle			12.00			12.00
Yancy, Rev. G. H.	Bethsemane	100.00		20.00			120.00
Yancy, Rev. S. T.	Mt. Pleasant	40.00		25.00			65.00

#### FLORIDA

Allen, Rev. W. D.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00
Allen, Rev. J. J.	Opaloka			125.00			125.00
Cummings, Rev. C. S.	Seaside	40.00					40.00
Dean, Rev. B. J.	Antioch			5.00			5.00
Deer, Rev. J. B.	Bethel Community	30.00		25.00			55.00
Evans, Rev. S. W.	New Bethel			15.00			15.00
Graham, Rev. E. T.	Mt. Zion		50.00	50.00			100.00
Hess, Rev. H. M., Jr.	Shiloh			5.00			5.00
Hursey, Rev. L. C.	Moving Star			5.00			5.00
Walker, Rev. J. W.	Mc Culvey	10.00		25.00			35.00
Washington, Rev. J.	Jerusalem			20.00			20.00
Williams, Rev. G.	Gifford			100.00			100.00
Young, Rev. W. E.	Tabernacle			40.00			40.00

#### GEORGIA

Abernathy, Rev. P. D.	West Hunter Street	220.00					220.00
Anderson, Rev. P. E.	White Oak			10.00			10.00
Baker, Rev. S. W.	Second Mt. Vernon			25.00			25.00
Baker, Rev. S. B.	Mt. Vernon			20.00			20.00
Banks, Rev. S. E.	Greater Anthony			15.00			15.00
Bazely, Rev. R. A.	Mt. Vernon First Baptist			15.00			15.00
Benson, Rev. B. W.	Unionville			50.00			50.00
Cooney, Rev. M. W.	Mt. Herib	30.00		70.00			100.00
Hall, Rev. M.	Little Zion			15.00			15.00
Hamilton, Rev. C. S.	Tabernacle	30.00		25.00			55.00
Madison, Rev. A. L.	Temple Temple		10.00	25.00			35.00
McCall, Rev. J. P.	Friendship	15.00		45.00			60.00
Jackson, Rev. E.	First Baptist			25.00			25.00
Jones, Rev. S. J.	Mt. Olive			25.00			25.00
Kent, Rev. W. D.	First African			25.00			25.00
King, Rev. S. D.	Ebenezer			50.00			50.00
Lawrence, Rev. G. J.	New Bethel			10.00			10.00
Matthew, Rev. H.	New Westside			25.00			25.00
McCall, Rev. W. H.	Providence			5.00			5.00
McCall, Rev. E. L.	Personal			100.00			100.00
Milner, Rev. H. M.	New Era State Baptist Conv.			50.00			50.00
Moore, Rev. H. W.	Brown Avenue			25.00			25.00
Moye, Dr. O. E.	Personal			10.00			10.00
Pitt, Rev. D. C.	Pleasant Grove			15.00			15.00
Pullin, Rev. J. H.	Community			40.00			40.00
Randolph, Rev. S.	Springfield			40.00			40.00
Randolph, Rev. S.	St. Peter			40.00			40.00
Seely, Dr. E. R.	Mt. Zion	105.13	150.00	100.00			355.13
Smith, Rev. J. C.	Center Hill	15.00		15.00			30.00
Smith, Rev. G. H.	Mt. Zion			50.00			50.00
Verdon, Rev. R. L.	Friendship Temple			25.00			25.00
Wynn, Rev. H.	Shiloh			125.00			125.00
Young, Rev. H. T.	Thankful			25.00			25.00

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Mission	Representation	Education	Less Gift	Total
ILLINOIS							
Jones, Rev. C. C.	Pleasant	150.00		325.00			475.00
Knapp, Rev. W. L.	Bethany	40.00		75.00			115.00
Knapp, Rev. J.	Love and Joy		40.00	40.00			80.00
Knapp, Rev. F. G.	Greater New Mt. Zion	10.00		25.00			35.00
Knapp, Rev. F. G.	Pleasant Hill			40.00			40.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Olive			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	First Standing			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Old Ship of Zion			75.00			75.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Maryland Avenue Baptist		10.00	25.00			35.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Crystal State Conv. of Ill.			200.00			200.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Big Zion			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bongles Park			220.00			220.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Progressive Burning Bush			15.00			15.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Antioch Baptist Dist. Assn.			50.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Progressive Baptist Dist. Assn.			50.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Concord	10.00		10.00			20.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bethel Community		40.00	15.00			55.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	New Friendship	250.00		100.00			350.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Jerusalem			115.00			115.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	New Exodus			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Lamondale Inter.			175.00			175.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bethel Community	5.00		5.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Freemill			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Liberty			40.00			40.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Livingstone			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Union			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Concord			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Pleasant	100.00		150.00			250.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	St. Paul			100.00			100.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bethel			15.00			15.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bethel			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Livingstone			100.00			100.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Progressive Baptist State Conv.			15.00			15.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Zion			50.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Greater Mt. Hope			40.00			40.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Hopewell	25.00		30.00			55.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mountain Ridge			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	McFarland	25.00		25.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	State of Shreve			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Union Dist. Baptist Assn.			50.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Greater Hope			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Union Hill	30.00		50.00			80.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Emmanuel			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Grace Eden	1.00	1.00	10.00			12.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	St. Stephen			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Tabernacle	175.00	1,000.00	115.00			1,290.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Greater Revolution			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Progressive			100.00			100.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Eagle			100.00			100.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Bethsemane			15.00			15.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	New Silver Cloud	10.00		15.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Holy New Macedonia			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Greater New Fellowship Assn.			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Full Gospel			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Christian Missionary			50.00			50.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Shiloh	250.00	1,000.00	150.00			1,400.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Pilgrim			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Good Hope			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Carmel			10.00			10.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Original Providence			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Mt. Ebenezer			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	Greater New Mt. Zion			25.00			25.00
Knapp, Rev. C. B. L.	First Timothy			25.00			25.00

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Mission	Representa- tion	Ed- uca- tion	Love Gift	Total
Vieland, Rev. C. T.	Metropolitan			10.00			10.00
Walton, Rev. L.	St. John No. 2			20.00			20.00
Washington, Rev. J. B.	Greater Mt. Tabernacle			25.00			25.00
Watkins, Rev. H.	Greater Mt. Tabernacle			25.00			25.00
White, Rev. A. S.	Greater New Hope		10.00	40.00			50.00
Williams, Rev. E. G.	Friendship			15.00			15.00
Williams, Rev. E. R.	South Park			150.00			150.00
Williams, Rev. L. R.	Rockledge Dist. Assn.			50.00			50.00
Williams, Rev. L. P.	Black Water Missionary			25.00			25.00
Worthington, Rev. J. W.	Mt. Lebanon			100.00			100.00

#### INDIANA

Anderson, Rev. H. T.	Mt. Zion		400.00	100.00			500.00
Brown, Rev. A. J.	St. John			100.00			100.00
Chaffin, Rev. J. H.	Community			15.00			15.00
Hunter, Rev. J. H.	Tabernacle			25.00			25.00
Johnson, Rev. L. R.	St. Paul			25.00			25.00
Warkint, Rev. A. C.	First Baptist			25.00			25.00
Paul, Rev. B. L.	Antioch			35.00			35.00

#### KENTUCKY

Gall, Rev. A.	Moody Chapel			110.00			110.00
Grady, Rev. E. J.	Bethel			15.00			15.00
Guttmann, Rev. J. V.	Green Street Baptist			20.00			20.00
Brantley, Rev. R.	Zion			25.41			25.41
Arnes, Rev. W. R.	Fourth Street Baptist			25.00			25.00
Chiles, Rev. G. H.	Shiloh			25.00			25.00
Childs, Rev. G. H.	Stone of Kentucky			100.00			100.00
Johnson, Rev. E.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00
Yagobian, Rev. H. J.	Washington Street Baptist	100.00	100.00	20.00			220.00
Graves, Rev. S. F.	First Baptist			15.00			15.00
Harris, Rev. A. W.	Park Ridge			20.00			20.00
Hodges, Rev. W. J.	Fifth Street Baptist			40.00			40.00
Johnson, Rev. F. M.	First Baptist			15.00			15.00
Jones, Rev. G. W.	State Street Baptist			25.00			25.00
Johnson, Rev. S. B.	Virginia Street Baptist			25.00			25.00
Lucas, Rev. C. B.	Emmanuel			25.00			25.00
Moore, Rev. R. L.	First Baptist			60.00			60.00
Nutley, Rev. H. E.	First Baptist			25.00			25.00
Offutt, Rev. G. E.	West Chestnut	225.00		125.00			350.00
Rabinsom, Rev. T. L.	Guiding Star			25.00			25.00
Sutton, Rev. E. E.	Reveries Church			25.00			25.00
Swenson, Rev. B. B.	Mt. Lebanon			5.00			5.00
Smith, Rev. J. J.	First Baptist			60.00			60.00
Swanson, Rev. J. L.	Joshua Tabernacle	100.00		25.00			125.00
Thompson, Rev. C. W.	First Baptist	10.05		10.00			20.05

#### LOUISIANA

Becker, Rev. J. W.	Morning Star			10.00			10.00
Becker, Rev. J. W.	Oak Ridge			10.00			10.00
Cadins, Rev. I. T.	Gallio			10.00			10.00
Combs, Rev. E. G.	First New Testament			5.00			5.00
Hallie, Rev. E. E.	Greater Magnolia			25.00			25.00
Jackson, Rev. C.	Peacem			5.00			5.00
Rankins, Rev. W. L.	Peter Rock			20.00			20.00

#### MARYLAND

Carter, Rev. H. D.	New Shiloh	250.00		25.00			275.00
Bison, Rev. F. B.	Peacem			10.00			10.00
Green, Rev. J. W.	Baptist Temple			10.00			10.00
King, Rev. W. P. J.	Hill First Baptist			25.00			25.00
Johnson, Rev. W.	Peacem			5.00			5.00
Hitchon, Rev. W.	Morning Star			5.00			5.00
McKinney, Rev. T. S.	First Baptist	70.00					70.00

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Mission	Representa- tion	Ed- uca- tion	Love Gift	Total
Brady, Rev. W.	Union Baptist			10.00			10.00
Johnson, Rev. H.	Union Baptist			10.00			10.00
Jones, Rev. P. A.	First Baptist	120.00		5.00			125.00
Jones, Rev. S. C.	AN Temple			15.00			15.00
Jones, Rev. I. C.	Peacem	50.00		5.00			55.00
Jones, Rev. P.	Peacem			10.00			10.00
Jones, Rev. A. J.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00
Jones, Rev. J. C.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Adams, Rev. C. G.	Peacem	50.00	100.00	250.00			400.00
Taylor, Rev. R. M.	Peacem			105.00			105.00

#### MICHIGAN

Adams, Rev. C. G.	Second Baptist	400.00	210.00	110.00			720.00
Adams, Rev. W. J.	Central Institute	15.00		115.00			130.00
Adams, Rev. T. L.	King Solomon			125.00			125.00
Adams, Rev. L. J.	Calvary			100.00			100.00
Adams, Rev. C. W.	New Calvary	25.00	5.00	25.00			55.00
Adams, Rev. H. H.	Goodwill Community	300.00		300.00	300.00		900.00
Adams, Rev. H. H.	Greater Macedonia			50.00			50.00
Adams, Rev. C. L.	Hopewell Missionary			15.00			15.00
Adams, Rev. S. B.	Mt. Zion	25.00		60.00			85.00
Adams, Rev. L. H.	Mt. Calvary	15.00		15.00			30.00
Adams, Rev. L. F.	Peacem			200.00			200.00
Adams, Rev. J. F.	Progressive Baptist State Com.			50.00			50.00
Adams, Rev. C. R.	Harford Avenue Baptist	300.00		30.00			330.00
Adams, Rev. R. L.	Greater Mt. Zion	80.00	10.00	25.00			115.00
Adams, Rev. J. H.	Friendship	150.00		25.00			175.00
Adams, Rev. T.	Greater Southern			50.00			50.00
Adams, Rev. L. E.	Harford Temple			25.00			25.00
Adams, Rev. W. H.	Harford			50.00			50.00
Adams, Rev. B. P.	New Goodwill	15.00		25.00			40.00
Adams, Rev. J. C.	Peacem			25.00			25.00
Adams, Rev. J. L.	Shiloh			15.00			15.00
Adams, Rev. E. W.	Mt. Lebanon	50.00		150.00			200.00
Adams, Rev. T. L.	Greater Southern Missionary	50.00		50.00			100.00
Adams, Rev. C. E.	New Zion	1,400.00		100.00			1,500.00
Adams, Rev. H. P.	Greater Goodwill			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. H. P.	New Goodwill	150.00					150.00

#### MINNESOTA

Adams, Rev. J. L.	Shiloh			25.00			25.00
-------------------	--------	--	--	-------	--	--	-------

#### MISSISSIPPI

Adams, Rev. H. C.	Macedonia			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. H. C.	Bellevue County Assn.			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. H. C.	Progressive Baptist State			200.00			200.00
Adams, Rev. H. C.	Conv. of Miss.			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. H. C.	Stranger Home			20.00			20.00
Adams, Rev. J. L.	Phonem Spring			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. J. L.	Springfield			25.00			25.00
Adams, Rev. B. L.	South Liberty			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. F. P.	Evans Hill	1.00	1.00	10.00			12.00
Adams, Rev. J. A.	St. Mark			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. J. A.	Friendship			15.00			15.00
Adams, Rev. B. W.	Mt. Zion			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. B. W.	LeFlore County Baptist Assn.			50.00			50.00
Adams, Rev. O. J.	St. Paul	5.00		10.00			15.00
Adams, Rev. J. W.	New Morning Star	5.00		15.00			20.00
Adams, Rev. L. W.	Calvary			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. L. W.	Progressive Mt. Zion			35.00			35.00
Adams, Rev. L. W.	of Washington County			10.00			10.00
Adams, Rev. L. W.	New Zion						

Minister	Church	W.M.F.P.	Minion	Reproser	Union	First	Gift
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Allen, Rev. F.	Polosting						10.00
Carter, Rev. L.	New Progressive						10.00
Chappell, Rev. E. E.	Second Baptist	100.00					20.20
Davis, Rev. L. C.	Faith (444)						30.00
Granger, Rev. J. L.	Methodist	300.00					
Hallum, Rev. O. R.	New Jerusalem						25.00
Hallum, Rev. O. R.	St. Louis Progressive						
	Bapt. Assn.						50.00
Jones, Rev. C. B.	Paradise						25.00
Lloyd, Rev. J. E.	Mt Pleasant	30.00					60.00
Moore, Rev. E. A.	Granger Mt Carmel						175.00
Roberts, Rev. S. E.		100.00					20.00
Good, Rev. S. A.	Star Rock						10.00
Taylor, Rev. P. A.	Ephesus M. B.						40.00
Watts, Rev. C.	Personal						5.00
White, Rev. W. A.	Emmanuel	400.00					
Williams, Rev. G. H.	Christ Pilgrim						75.00
Williams, Rev. G.	New Jerusalem						30.00
Wilson, Rev. V. S.	Mt. Meho						50.00
Witherspoon, Rev. W. J.	Good Samaritan	10.00					20.00
Witherspoon, Rev. W. J.	Southwest District Assn.						25.00
<b>NEVADA</b>							
Wilson, Rev. L. W.	Bethel						15.00
Wilson, Rev. L. W.	Flamingo Valley District Assn.						25.00
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Austin, Rev. R. L. Jr.	St. John						25.00
Brown, Rev. A. R.	Shiloh						50.00
Dale, Rev. I. J.	New Hope	100.00					25.00
Dugg, Rev. W. H.	Union Baptist						100.00
Gregory, Rev. P.	Mt. Arlo						15.00
Hampton, Rev. J. H.	Personal						15.00
Heard, Rev. B. J.	Personal						5.00
Mathews, Rev. V. P.	Second Baptist	60.00					50.00
Reid, Rev. M. E.	Union Baptist						30.00
Parsons, Rev. J. M.	Personal						5.00
Richardson, Rev. E. J.	Baptist Temple						100.00
Wick, Rev. C. C.	White Oak						10.00
Williams, Rev. E. L.	First Baptist						15.00
Marrison, Rev. J. E.	Bedsome						10.00
Nail, Rev. M. E.	Union Baptist						50.00
Sherry, Rev. C. M.	Bethel						10.00
King, Rev. W. L.	Shiloh						25.00
LoGrado, Rev. F.	Community						25.00
Marks, Rev. C.	Union Baptist						75.00
Mims, Rev. J. A.	Faith Street Baptist						10.00
Milner, Rev. D. H.	Jesus Another Baptist						25.00
Milner, Rev. B. H.	New Era State Conv.						100.00
Pugh, Rev. A.	Second Baptist						60.00
White, Rev. J. A.	Mt. Zion						25.00
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>							
Wagner, Rev. W. F.	Morning Star						10.00
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
Arkus, Rev. A. C. L.	Antioch	80.00					30.00
Bilcan, Rev. A. P.	Antioch	20.00	145.00				25.00
Brownington, Rev. J.	Shiloh						25.00
Tarver, Rev. L. L.	Iron Temple						15.00
Clark, Rev. E. B.	Second Friendship						25.00
Cris, Rev. G. W.	Shalom	140.00					30.00
Conroy, Rev. R. E.	Mt. Calvary						10.00

Minist	Church	Y.M.S.P.	Mission	Baptism-tuition	Education	Gifts	Total
Leone, Rev. C.	New Community		100.00	15.00			115.00
Gre, Rev. J. H.	New Gethsemane			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. L.	Calvary	50.00		35.00			105.00
Leone, Rev. L.	Choir Memorial			15.00			15.00
Leone, Rev. L. H.	New Hope			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. J. J.	St. John			15.00			30.75
Leone, Rev. J. J.	Greater Mt. Pleasant	50.00	100.00	100.00		202.80	322.80
Leone, Rev. J. A.	Banish	40.00		50.00			90.00
Leone, Rev. G. W.	Bethlehem			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. H. S.	Emmanuel			15.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. J.	Salem Temple	30.00		35.00			65.00
Leone, Rev. C. E.	Shiloh	50.00	100.00	35.00			215.00
Leone, Rev. W. C.	New Hope Baptist Assn.			15.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. D. M.	Washington Heights			15.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. T.	Way Side			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. T.	New York Baptist Assn.			20.00			50.00
Leone, Rev. T.	Macedonia			75.00			75.00
Leone, Rev. H.	Parsonal			40.00			40.00
Leone, Rev. T. J.	Salem Baptist		105.00	15.00			120.00
Leone, Rev. T. J.	Mt. Zion Baptist Assn.			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. T. A.	Parsonal			1.00			5.00
Leone, Rev. S. H.	Dugger Cross			15.00			15.00
Leone, Rev. H. A.	Greater Joy			10.00			10.00
Leone, Rev. G. A.	Friendship			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. R. A.	Christ Memorial	10.00		10.00	10.00		30.00
Leone, Rev. B. A.	Zoe			10.00			10.00
Leone, Rev. M. W.	New Jerusalem	5.00		15.00			20.00
Leone, Rev. G.	Little Rock			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. B. J.	Zion			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. S.	First Baptist			15.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. S.	New Synagogue			10.00			10.00
Leone, Rev. J. L.	New Hope			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev.	Apollis			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. W. A.	Bethany	200.00		75.00			275.00
Leone, Rev. J. H.	First Calvary			50.00			50.00
Leone, Rev. J. H.	M. T. Progressive Baptist			100.00			100.00
Leone, Rev. C. E.	Shilo Church			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. C. E.	New Jerusalem			15.00			15.00
Leone, Rev. H.	St. Paul	100.00		225.00			325.00
Leone, Rev. B.	Calvary			15.00	150.00		175.00
Leone, Rev. B.	Tabernacle			15.00			175.00
Leone, Rev. J.	Progressive M. B.	100.00		50.00			200.00
Leone, Rev. W. H. H.	Community			125.00	175.00		300.00
Leone, Rev. A.	St. John			75.00			75.00
Leone, Rev. J. J.	Mt. Ararat			10.00			10.00
Leone, Rev. L. T.	First Ebenezer			5.00			5.00
Leone, Rev. E.	Parsonal			15.00			15.00
Leone, Rev. S. T.	Jerusalem			100.00			100.00
Leone, Rev. S. T.	Bethlehem	150.00		25.00	100.00		325.00
Leone, Rev. C. S.	Methodism	600.00		50.00			650.00
Leone, Rev. J. A.	Parsonal			35.00			35.00
Leone, Rev. G. C.	Concord	1,200.00	7,300.00		200.00	2,375.75	4,375.75
Leone, Rev. G. W.	Brown Memorial			5.00			5.00
Leone, Rev. H. L.	A. B. C. Society			10.00			10.00
Leone, Rev. S. T.	New Brown			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. V. S.	Mt. Carmel			60.00			60.00
Leone, Rev. J. W.	Grace			200.00			200.00
Leone, Rev. J. W.	Concord	240.00		25.00			265.00
Leone, Rev. J. W.	New Mt. Calvary			25.00			25.00
Leone, Rev. J. W.	Bethlehem			5.00			5.00
Leone, Rev. S. S.	River View			50.00			50.00
Leone, Rev. J.	Stamford			10.00			

NORTH CAROLINA

## OHIO

78OKLAHOMA**PENNSYLVANIA**79

## SOUTH CAROLINA

98**TENNESSEE**

**TEXAS**

**VIRGINIA**81

Minister	Church	V.M.S.P.	Ministry	Salary	Education	Age	Total
William, Rev. G. W.	First Baptist			28.00			28.00
Winters, Rev. B.	Mt. Pleasant			18.00			18.00
Wise, Rev. F. P.	Mt. Lebanon			18.00			18.00
Wynes, Rev. J. T.	First Baptist			12.00			12.00
<b>WASHINGTON</b>							
William, Rev. J. B.	Seaboard			118.00			118.00
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>							
Connolly, Rev. S. F.	Gallio			10.00			10.00
Sutton, Rev. H.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00
Harris, Rev. H. M.	First Baptist			10.00			10.00
Hickerson, Rev. W. M.	Mt. Zion			20.00			20.00
Jefferson, Rev. S. P.	Draper Hill			37.00			37.00
Raymond, Rev.	Mt. Meade			35.00			35.00
William, Rev. B. W.	Cape Charles Assn. of Va.			50.00			50.00
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Phillips, Rev. E. G.	Greater Gallio	15.00		200.00			215.00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>							
Simmons, Rev. M. M.	Personal			9.00			9.00
	Layman's Message Report			150.00			150.00
	National Layman Movement			150.00			150.00
	Missouri Baptist Conv.			200.00			200.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>				\$13,971.30	\$12,120.34	\$27,091.64	\$3,753.00 \$5,994.24 \$21,724.88

September 5, 1968  
Shoreham Hotel  
Washington, D. C.

## REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

The following requests are recommended for payment:

### REGISTRATION FOR SERVICES:

Chairman	\$ 100.00
Vice Chairman	60.00
Three Helpers (\$15.00 each per day)	135.00
	\$ 295.00
"The Baptist Progress"	738.40
	738.40
Travel Expenses for Women's Convention	393.54
	393.54
	1,426.94

### Officers for St. Louis Planning Session

Mary Smith	\$ 35.00
Beulah P. Brent	107.80
Esther Fishburn	27.85
Peggie A. Garnett	48.10
Violet N. Ankrum	80.70
Barbara Barnes	94.29

The Printing of the President's Annual Message  
(Payable to Concord Baptist Church)

125.00  
125.00

Treasurer's Office Expenses 675.00

675.00

Chicago Baptist Institute 500.00

500.00

Public Relations 300.00

300.00

Printing of Programs, badges, etc. 1,852.84

1,852.84

Expenses for Executive Secretary's Office 1,770.14

1,770.14

Department of Christian Education 438.57

(Subject to documentation and that all  
money received from materials be re-  
ported to the convention)

438.57

\$ 5,661.55

Total of Request for Payment \$ 7,088.49



# PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1968 '69 YEAR

ADMINISTRATION:	
President's Office and Travel Expense	\$ 2,000.00
Office Rental for Convention (\$40.00 per month)	480.00
Executive Secretary's Office Expenses	3,000.00
Office Secretary for Executive Secretary	3,120.00
Salary for Executive Secretary	3,800.00
Treasurer's Office Expense	675.00

CIVIL RIGHTS:	
United Negro College Fund	250.00

EDUCATION:	
Congress of Christian Education	7,500.00
Theological Scholarships	400.00

NATIONAL MISSIONS:	
The Chaplaincy Commission	300.00
The Ministers Information Service	200.00
The Extension Fund	2,000.00
(It was voted that this fund would be in a separate account. There should presently be \$7,000.00 in the fund.)	

RESERVE FUND:	
For Purpose of Property	10,000.00
(To Be Deposited Immediately)	

PROMOTION:	
"The Baptist Progress"	3,401.96

Public Relations	1,000.00
------------------	----------

COOPERATIVE CHRISTIANITY:	
North American Baptist Fellowship	500.00

BWA Annual Quota	1,800.00
------------------	----------

National Council of Churches	1,000.00
------------------------------	----------

WORLD MISSIONS:	
B.W.A. Relief Fund	500.00

Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau	5,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

REGIONAL CONVENTION EXPENSES:	
Mid-West Women's Auxiliary	475.78

12,000.00  
250.00  
7,900.00  
2,300.00  
10,000.00  
3,401.96  
1,000.00  
1,000.00  
500.00  
1,800.00  
1,000.00  
500.00  
5,000.00  
475.78  
\$47,202.74

## Editor's Note:

This Report was received after press deadline and is printed herewith as a separate section.

BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU, U. S. A., INC.  
163 NORTH 60th STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19139

## ANNUAL REPORT August 1, 1968 - July 31, 1969

"FORWARD TOGETHER - ALL FOR THE CAUSE OF MISSIONS"

R. A. Cromwell, Executive Secretary

Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, U. S. A., Inc.

## CONTRIBUTIONS

August 1, 1968 - July 31, 1969

ALABAMA	\$ 440.23
ARKANSAS	5.00
CALIFORNIA	1,705.65
CONNECTICUT	280.00
DELAWARE	20.00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	15,451.35
FLORIDA	1,849.53
FOREIGN	430.00
GEORGIA	5,899.38
ILLINOIS	17,480.24
INDIANA	204.00
KANSAS	14.00
KENTUCKY	2,842.16
MARYLAND	713.00
MASSACHUSETTS	475.00
MICHIGAN	2,702.00
MINNESOTA	10.00
MISSISSIPPI	20.00
MISSOURI	1,083.55

NEW JERSEY	2,725.00
NEW YORK	3,637.00
NORTH CAROLINA	506.00
OHIO	4,087.70
OKLAHOMA	120.00
PENNSYLVANIA	24,527.33
RHODE ISLAND	46.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,511.52
TENNESSEE	557.02
TEXAS	100.00
VIRGINIA	288.50
WASHINGTON	25.00
WEST VIRGINIA	68.37
WISCONSIN	175.00
CONVENTIONS	4,634.23
MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED, PUBLIC OFFERINGS	215.41
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS	34,308.78
Medical and Surgical Relief Committee, New York	\$30,000.00
St. John's, Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. A. J. Brown	1,540.00
Thankful, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. H. J. Trapp	1,002.00
Whit Rock, Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. William J. Shaw	1,767.78

\$129,892.95

#### ALABAMA

Alabama Progressive Mission and Education Convention, Evergreen	\$ 200.00
Beulah, Montgomery	36.00
Mrs. Etta O. Coates, West Birmingham	10.00
Rev. V. A. Edwards, Tuskegee	10.00
New Pilgrim, Birmingham, Rev. N. H. Smith	125.00
Providence, Selma, Rev. William Kemp	23.23
Rev. J. S. Smith, Birmingham	10.00
Mrs. Mary E. Watson, Bessemer	12.00
Rev. J. B. Williams, Fairhope	14.00

#### ARKANSAS

Mrs. Selena E. White, Hope	5.00
----------------------------	------

#### CALIFORNIA

Dr. T. M. Chambers, Los Angeles	10.00
Dr. H. B. Charles, Los Angeles	10.00
Church of the Living God, Pacoima, Rev. Clayton McCoy	47.00
Miss Pamela Gartrell, Los Angeles	1.00
Rev. T. J. Kilgore, Los Angeles	10.00
Sister Martha Hollis, Los Angeles	5.00
Park Avenue, Riverside, Rev. L. B. Moss	1,012.65
Roger Williams True Love, Los Angeles, Rev. T. M. Chambers	100.00
Second, Los Angeles, Rev. Thomas Kilgore	500.00
Deacon James J. White, Los Angeles	10.00

#### CONNECTICUT

First, Greenwich, Rev. W. J. McKissick	275.00
Mrs. Willie P. Stewart, Norwalk	5.00

#### DELAWARE

Rev. Arthur R. James, Wilmington	10.00
----------------------------------	-------

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria Memorial, Washington, Rev. Charles Pryor	25.00
Antioch, Washington, Rev. A. D. Williams	5.00
Rev. J. L. Bennett, Washington	10.00
Berean, Rev. C. H. Pearson, Washington	25.00
Bethesda, Washington, Rev. J. D. Bussey	150.00
Bethlehem, Washington, Rev. James Coates	100.00
Rev. Austin Booker, Washington	5.00
Rev. I. Buchanan, Washington	1.00
Rev. J. D. Bussey, Washington	5.43
Rev. R. A. Carroll, Washington	5.00
Mrs. C. L. Chambers, Washington	5.00

II

Ebenezer, Washington, Rev. E. D. Swinson	25.00
First Deanwood, Rev. A. J. Allen	250.00
Florida Avenue, Washington, Rev. R. L. Rollins	770.00
Rev. C. S. Fleet, Washington	2.00
Rev. E. K. Foster, Washington	5.00
Rev. Ernest Gibbs, Washington	10.00
Rev. Ernest Gibson, Washington	10.00
Four Gospel, Washington, Rev. H. Johnson	2.00
Rev. Walter Gray, Washington	1.00
Gulfield, Washington, Rev. S. S. Williams	10.00
Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Washington	10.00
Rev. H. C. Hockett, Washington	10.00
Honolulu, Washington, Rev. Charles Crockett	5.00
Isle of Palms, Washington, Rev. George Rodger	61.00
Israel, Washington, Rev. R. R. Robinson	475.00
Mrs. Blanche Jackson, Washington	5.00
Jerusalem, Washington, Rev. C. R. Washington	120.00
Little Rock, Washington, Rev. Thomas J. Peyton	19.00
Rev. Aaron Louis McCombs, Washington	10.00
Rev. James E. McCoy, Washington	10.00
Metropolitan, Washington, Rev. E. C. Smith	2,510.00
Montello, Washington, Rev. E. O. Wright	10.00
Morning Star, Washington, Rev. L. C. Murray	30.00
Mt. Bethel, Washington, Rev. L. W. White	350.00
Mt. Calvary, Washington, Rev. J. L. Bennett	133.00
Mt. Carmel, Washington, Rev. R. L. Patterson	4,344.25
Mt. Horeb, Washington, Rev. Gregory Truehart	100.00
Mt. Lebanon, Washington, Rev. Edgar Newton	25.00
Mt. Pleasant, Washington, Rev. Sidney T. Yancy	300.00
Mt. Zion, Washington, Rev. O. G. Smith	250.00
Rev. L. C. Murray, Washington	20.00
Mrs. Marquerele C. Murray, Washington	7.50
New Bethany, Washington, Rev. J. J. Koger	500.00
New Canaan, Washington, Rev. A. Norris	25.00
Oakland, Washington, Rev. L. H. Mills	12.50
Paramount, Washington, Rev. Aaron McCombs	10.00
Rev. C. L. Parker, Washington	5.00
Rev. R. L. Patterson, Washington	10.00
Deacon Filmore Peyton, Washington	10.00
Pilgrim, Washington, Rev. James H. Greene, Jr.	400.00
Pleasant Grove, Washington, Rev. W. A. Ball	10.00
Rev. C. S. Pryor, Washington	10.00
Purity, Washington, Rev. H. G. Hockett	90.00
Rev. Owen Ritter, Washington	5.00
Rev. Raymond P. Robinson, Washington	10.00
Rock Creek, Washington, Rev. Ernest Gibbs	150.00
Rev. G. B. Rodgers, Washington	10.00
Rev. R. L. Rollins, Washington	10.00
St. Mary's, Washington, Rev. Louis McCombs	20.00
St. Paul, Washington, Rev. J. W. McCay	145.00
Salem, Washington	25.00
Second, Washington, Rev. John A. Franklin	25.00
Second, Washington, Rev. J. L. S. Holloman	25.00
Shiloh, Washington, Dr. E. L. Harrison	3,455.91
Mrs. Martha Skelton, Washington	10.00
Rev. E. C. Smith, Washington	10.00
Solid Rock, Washington	80.00
Dr. Wendell C. Somerville, Washington	10.00
Sunshine, Washington, Rev. William V. Clark	10.00
Tabernacle, Washington, Rev. G. L. Washington	50.00
Upper Room, Washington	25.00
Rev. Warren, Washington	18.75
W. N. Weston, Washington	5.00
Rev. L. W. White, Washington	10.00
Rev. James Williams, Washington	10.00
Rev. Eugene O. Wright, Washington	5.00

III

Rev. S. Yancy, Washington	10.00
Zion, Washington, Rev. Leon Collins	50.00
Public Offering, Washington	4.00
<b>FLORIDA</b>	
Bethel Community, St. Petersburg, Rev. Enoch Davis	240.00
Beulah, Tampa, Rev. A. Lowry	20.00
Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Dunn, St. Petersburg	50.00
First Baptist Institutional, Lakeland, Rev. P. H. Jackson	100.00
Mt. Calvary, Rivera Beach, Rev. J. W. Walker	177.21
Mt. Olive, Pensacola, Rev. K. C. Bass	100.00
Mt. Zion, Pensacola, Rev. I. S. Powell	120.00
New Bethel, West Palm Beach, Rev. D. N. Conner	464.00
Pleasant Height, Rivera Beach, Rev. W. S. Bagnley	50.00
Providence, Palmetto, Rev. E. W. Carey	71.85
Roanoke, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. L. Alford	100.00
The Estelle Williams Friendly Circle, Tampa, Mrs. L. Gidden	158.71
<b>FOREIGN</b>	
Mt. Calvary Institutional, Nassau, Bahamas, Rev. W. G. McPhee	420.00
<b>GEORGIA</b>	
Annis Chapel, Atlanta	5.00
Antioch, Griffin, Rev. E. J. Jester	25.00
Atlanta Baptist Association, Atlanta, Rev. M. L. King, Moderator	100.00
Atlanta Sunday School and B. T. U. Congress, Rev. G. Parsons	21.00
Beth Eden, Savannah, Rev. Harold Baker	25.00
Bethlehem, Covington, Rev. E. L. Mitchell	100.00
Beulah, Atlanta, Rev. W. L. Cottrell	400.00
Mrs. Lena Billingslea, Atlanta	25.00
Bloomfield, Macon, Rev. C. C. Jones	5.00
Dr. G. Murray Branch, Atlanta	10.00
Brown Avenue, Atlanta, Rev. R. H. Milner	50.00
Tan Creek Association, Atlanta, Rev. R. N. Martin, Moderator	50.00
Carrollton Union, Carrollton, Rev. W. E. Roberts	10.00
Center Hill, Atlanta, Rev. J. C. Smith	21.00
Center Hill, Macon, Rev. H. R. Rancifer	15.00
Rev. B. W. Chambers, Atlanta	10.00
Community, Flippen, Rev. James Pullin	20.00
Consolidated Mortgage, Atlanta	12.25
Rev. Tom Davidson, West Point	20.00
Rev. E. G. Dickey, Macon	30.91
Dixie Hills First, Atlanta, Rev. R. D. Sutton	25.00
Ebenezer, Atlanta, Rev. M. L. King, Sr.	800.00
Fair Haven, Atlanta, Rev. Edward Washington	5.00
First LaGrange, Rev. Elijah Jackson	200.00
First Reheboth Association Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. E. M. Edmond	10.00
Floyd Chapel, Stockbridge, Rev. N. A. Taplin	10.00
Friendship, College Park, Rev. J. H. Lockett	100.00
Friendship, Atlanta, Rev. S. W. Williams	184.00
Goodwill, Dublin, Rev. L. C. Conaway	12.00
Mrs. Lavonia Gould, Atlanta	10.00
Greater Bethel, Macon, Rev. E. Grant Dickey	31.87
Greater St. John, Macon, Rev. J. A. Jackson	40.00
Greater Shalom, Macon, Rev. E. G. Dickey	20.00
Mrs. Geneva Haugebrooks, Atlanta	25.00
Hills First, Athens, Rev. W. M. P. Kings, Jr.	60.00
Holy Grove, Griffin, Rev. J. H. Miller	10.00
Hunter Hills, Atlanta, Rev. J. C. Ward	25.00
Jefferson, Eatonton	27.47
Mr. Daniel Johnson, Atlanta	10.00
W. D. Kent, Atlanta	10.00
Liberty, Atlanta, Rev. Melvin Watson	200.00
Rev. E. L. Mitchell, Atlanta	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Tate, Rev. E. R. Davie	110.00
Mt. Calvary, Rockdale, Rev. Roswell Jackson	25.00
Mt. Cilla Spring, Dublin, Rev. L. C. Conaway	11.00
Mt. Moriah, Atlanta, Rev. Howard Creecy	200.00
Mt. Olive, Flippen, Rev. E. J. Jester	25.00

IV

Mt. Pleasant, Atlanta, Rev. R. B. Hawk	5.00
Mt. Ridge, Dalton, Rev. R. E. Haley	10.00
Mt. Labor Baptist Association, Savannah, Rev. E. D. Brooks, Moderator	100.00
Mt. Zion Second, Atlanta, Rev. E. R. Searcy	825.00
Mt. Zion Federal, Atlanta	100.00
New Bethel, Atlanta, Rev. G. J. Lawrence	50.00
New Hope, Atlanta, Rev. R. N. Martin	25.00
New West Side, Atlanta	15.00
New Zion Association of Georgia, Atlanta, Rev. F. L. Page	50.00
New Zion, Macon, Rev. J. A. Jackson	40.00
Perry Boulevard, Atlanta, Rev. R. F. Norwood	10.00
Rae Street, Marietta, Rev. Greeland Webb	25.00
Pleasant Valley, Cohutta, Rev. Nathan Burger	35.00
Ring Star, Griffin, Rev. J. C. Smith	96.18
Rocky Mount, Stock Bridge, Rev. J. H. Miller	5.00
St. James, Ludowici, Rev. T. J. Lynch	27.00
St. James, Forsyth, Rev. Adolph Parsons	10.00
St. Luke, Atlanta, Rev. O. S. Hamilton	14.00
St. Luke, Macon, Rev. G. Need	47.00
Second, Savannah, Rev. E. P. Quarterman	44.96
Second Ebenezer, Rev. Harold Baker	25.00
Second Mt. Vernon, Atlanta, Rev. G. W. Baker	100.00
Shiloh, Atlanta, Rev. C. J. Gresham	600.00
Shiloh, Jonesboro, Rev. W. C. Smith	15.00
Shiloh, McDonough, Rev. R. R. Milner	80.00
Shoal Creek Association, Atlanta	25.00
Star Light Association, Dublin	10.00
Steward Chapel, Dublin, Rev. L. C. Conaway	11.00
Tabernacle, Augusta, Rev. Charles S. Hamilton	115.00
Thankful, Augusta, Rev. N. T. Young	100.00
Tremont Temple, Macon, Mr. M. L. Fleming, Chairman, Deacon Board	50.00
Union, Atlanta, Rev. J. A. Wilborn	200.00
Mr. A. R. Watson	5.00
West Hunter, Atlanta, Rev. R. Abernathy	300.00
West Oakland, Atlanta	75.00
Miss Justine Wright, Atlanta	18.25
Public Offerings	61.75
Public Offerings—State Congress	34.82
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	
Mrs. B. B. Allen, Chicago	2.00
Senator W. Russell Arrington, Chicago	25.00
Rev. J. C. Austin, Jr., Chicago	10.00
Baptist State Conv. of Ill., Inc., Chicago—Rev. D. D. Clay, President	750.00
Baptist State Conv. of Ill.—Young People's Department—	
Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Director	10.00
Mrs. Rebecca Bardwell, Chicago	3.00
Mrs. Augusta Baskin, Chicago	6.00
Mrs. Sarah Bearden, Chicago	6.00
Mrs. Vanda Bell, Joliet	3.00
Berea, Chicago, Rev. C. L. D. Bradshaw	110.00
Evanston, Rev. W. L. Bradford	100.00
Eden, Chicago, Rev. R. C. Keller	50.00
Bethlehem District Association, Women's Auxiliary, Chicago—	
Mrs. W. M. Lewis, President	75.00
Bethsaida, Chicago	79.00
Mrs. Leola Betts, Chicago	25.00
Chicago, Rev. J. L. Coleman	50.00
Rev. William Bransford, Evanston	10.00
Brotherly Love, Rev. J. Donahue	10.00
Rev. John Brown, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce, Chicago	6.00
Rev. Q. L. Burks, Chicago	3.00
Rev. C. B. Burns, Chicago	5.00
Chicago Heights, Rev. H. D. Cockerham	103.00
Christian Missionary, Chicago, Rev. John Taylor	65.00
Rev. D. D. Clay, Chicago	30.00

V

Rev. H. D. Cockerham, Chicago Heights	10.00
Rev. J. L. Coleman, Chicago	15.00
Rev. R. W. Collins, Chicago	10.00
Come and See, Chicago, Rev. John Brown	40.00
Concord, Chicago, Rev. James Fair	25.00
Mrs. B. B. Curry, Chicago	10.00
Rev. L. K. Craig, Chicago	2.00
Mrs. Almeda Davis, Lockport	5.00
Mr. Charles T. Davis, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Leon Davis, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Minnie Davis, Chicago	10.00
Mr. Chester Dixon, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Ethel Donohue, Chicago	5.00
Douglass Park, Chicago, Rev. Leon Davis	111.84
El Bethel, Chicago, Rev. C. V. Johnson	335.00
Mr. James English, Dundee	25.00
Rev. James Fair, Chicago	10.00
First, Olmsted, Rev. T. Turner	10.00
First, Melrose Park, Rev. H. McNulty	100.00
First Timothy, Chicago, Rev. A. L. Shelby	50.00
First Union, East Chicago Heights, Rev. T. McMillian	88.00
Rev. Stroy Freeman, Chicago	10.00
Friendship, Evanston, Rev. E. C. Williams	100.00
Gentle Saviour, Chicago, Rev. C. L. Burton	10.00
Greater Canaan, Chicago, Rev. Jesse Strong	50.00
Greater Harvest, Chicago, Rev. L. Boddie	10.00
Greater Mt. Hope, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Lambert	100.00
Greater St. John, Chicago, Rev. W. A. Johnson	1,000.00
Mrs. E. Harding, Chicago	2.00
Mrs. Everlena Harris, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Edna Hicks, Chicago	20.00
Holy New Macedonia, Chicago, Rev. Charles A. Staples	100.00
Hopeful, Chicago, Rev. W. Leverette	30.00
Mrs. Luella Houston, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Josephine Howell, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Myrtle Jackson, Chicago	2.00
Rev. A. Patterson Jackson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. R. Jackson, Chicago	10.00
Jerusalem, Chicago, Rev. Charles Glasco	1.00
Rev. Booker Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. V. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. V. Johnson, Jr., Chicago	10.00
Rev. William A. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. L. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Dr. Gregory Jones, Chicago	10.00
Rev. James F. Jordan, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Morris G. Kenner, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. L. W. Killian, Alton	1.00
Rev. D. E. King, Chicago	10.00
Rev. William Lambert, Chicago	20.00
Mr. A. R. Leake, Chicago	25.00
Rev. William Leverette, Chicago	10.00
Liberty, Chicago, Rev. A. Patterson Jackson	1,000.00
Lilly Dale First, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Johnson	100.00
Living Hope, Chicago, Rev. James F. Jordan	60.25
Mr. Edison Love, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Mary Love, Chicago	1.00
Maryland Avenue, Chicago, Rev. D. D. Clay	300.00
Mr. T. McCaplin, Chicago	1.00
Rev. T. McMillian, East Chicago Heights	10.00
Medill Elementary School, Chicago, Mrs. M. Neely, Teacher	8.00
Rev. A. Minor, Chicago	10.00
Monumental, Chicago, Rev. D. E. King	300.00
Rev. David Moore, Chicago	5.00
Mt. Ebenezer, Chicago, Rev. E. Tremble	20.00
Mt. Hebron, Chicago, Rev. J. N. Wordlaw	100.00

Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. Claude Burns	15.00
Mt. Pleasant, Chicago, Rev. H. R. Jelks	100.00
Mt. Zion, Chicago, Rev. Emmanuel King	104.00
New Friendship, Chicago, Rev. Stroy Freeman	500.00
New Progressive, Chicago, Rev. Elzie Young	50.00
Ordinal Providence, Chicago, Rev. E. T. Thornton	1,300.00
Pignio, Chicago, Rev. J. C. Austin	2,574.25
Pleasant Rest, Chicago, Rev. Matthew Thomas	100.00
Pleasant Gift, Chicago, Rev. R. L. Buckner	30.00
Pleasant Hill, Chicago, Rev. Moses Fuller	80.00
Rev. F. L. Porter, Sr., Chicago	10.00
Progressive (Aurora), Chicago, Rev. Robert Wesby	10.00
Progressive, Chicago, Rev. Retha Brown, Jr.	3,000.00
Progressive, Burning Bush, Chicago	10.00
Progressive Community, Chicago, Rev. W. H. Knighten	30.20
Progressive National Baptist Convention—Young People—Chicago	
Mrs. Mattie Cross, Director	50.00
Rev. Louis Rawls, Chicago	10.00
Region #4 U.A.W. AFL-CIO, Mr. J. L. Wright, Internat'l Rep.	25.00
Mrs. Theresa Rice, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Zellea Roberts, Chicago	5.00
Lilla Robinson, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Mattie Russell, Chicago	1.00
St. John, Joliet, Rev. Odell Thompson	5.00
St. Stephen, Chicago, Rev. F. L. Porter	40.00
Second, Evanston, Rev. N. C. Hawk	600.00
Shiloh, Chicago, Rev. W. W. Taylor	510.00
Mrs. C. A. Silas, Chicago	5.00
Rev. Earl Simmons, Jr., Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Valdenia Simons, Peoria	5.00
Rev. T. W. Smiley, Chicago	50.00
Senator Fred J. Smith, Chicago	125.00
Mrs. Margaret Smith, Chicago	5.00
Rev. J. L. Soles, Chicago	10.00
South Park, Chicago, Rev. E. R. Williams	200.00
Springfield, Evanston, Rev. L. M. Geter	20.00
Rev. C. A. Staples, Chicago	15.00
Rev. Jesse Strong, Chicago	10.00
Sunday School & B.T.U. Congress of the Baptist State Convention of Ill., Inc. Mr. R. D. Demus, President	50.00
Tubernacle, Chicago, Rev. Louis Rawls	1,000.00
Rev. John Taylor, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. W. Taylor, Chicago	10.00
The C. C. Adams Foreign Mission Service Core, Chicago	370.30
Rev. E. T. Thornton, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker, Joliet	3.00
Rev. Clifford Tyler, Chicago	10.00
Union District Association, Chicago, Rev. T. L. McMillian	125.00
Rev. T. H. Wade, Maywood	10.00
Wards Chapel, Chicago, Rev. G. W. Whittington	15.00
In Honor of Mrs. Estella Waterford, Chicago, Mr. E. O. Waterford	400.00
Mrs. Aleco Watkins, Chicago	2.00
Mr. Joe White, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Mary Whitfield, Chicago	5.00
Women's Auxiliary—Antioch Baptist Association, Chicago—	
Mrs. Katie Carter, President	10.00
Women's Auxiliary, Baptist State Convention of Illinois—	
Mrs. L. A. Lambert, President	300.00
Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, Chicago	10.00
Young People's Department Bethlehem District Association, Chicago—	
Mrs. Ella Watkins, Director	5.00
Public Offerings, Illinois	86.40

## INDIANA

Mt. Bethel, Indianapolis, Rev. F. B. Davis	100.00
St. Andrew Scruggs, East Chicago	4.00
St. John, Indianapolis, Rev. Andrew J. Brown	100.00

# KANSAS

Mt. Zion, Abilene, Rev. Jess E. Baker	9.00
Mrs. Mary P. Tate, Atchison	5.00

# KENTUCKY

Bethel, Lexington, Rev. J. S. Beverly	30.00
Emmanuel, Louisville, Rev. C. B. Lucas	125.00
Fifth Street, Louisville, Rev. W. J. Hodge	390.00
First, Covington	25.00
First, Frankfort, Rev. K. L. Moore	50.00
First, Harrodsburg, Rev. J. J. Smith	100.00
First, Jeffersonton, Rev. Thurman Coleman	25.00
First, Lexington, Rev. H. E. Nutter	210.00
First, Nicholasville, Rev. C. W. Thompson	40.00
First, Paris, Rev. R. Brantley	40.00
First, Versailles, Rev. H. T. Keeton	150.00
First District Missionary Convention, Louisville	11.00
First Street, Hopkinsville, Rev. B. F. Green	45.10
Fourth Street, Owensboro, Rev. W. R. Brown	60.25
Green Street, Louisville, Rev. J. V. Bottoms	85.00
Gulding Star, Louisville, Rev. T. S. Robinson	75.00
Joshua Tabernacle, Louisville, Rev. J. L. Snardon	100.00
Rev. C. B. Lucas, Louisville	5.00
Mt. Sinai, Louisville	3.00
Mt. Vernon, Louisville, Rev. L. C. Rhea	30.00
Mt. Zion, Russellville, Rev. J. O. McKinney	36.00
Rev. H. E. Nutter, Lexington	10.00
Peoples, Louisville, Rev. L. Brooks	5.00
Pleasant Green, Lexington	220.00
Pleasant Hill, Hopkinsville, Rev. R. D. Radford	15.00
Scott Memorial, Louisville, Rev. W. C. King	15.00
State Street, Bowling Green, Rev. W. H. Jones	255.00
Rev. V. T. Taylor, Louisville	10.00
Twenty-Eighth Street, Louisville, Rev. E. M. McCall	25.00
Virginia Street, Hopkinsville, Rev. A. R. Isley	100.00
Walnut Missionary, Louisville, Rev. J. R. Bowman	5.00
Washington Street, Paducah, Rev. J. J. Franklin	40.00
West Chestnut Street, Louisville, Rev. G. K. Offutt	200.00
Zion, Owensboro, Rev. O. B. Smith	40.00
Zion, Louisville	40.00
Public Offering, Kentucky	145.34

# MARYLAND

Barbara A. Barnes, Landover	10.00
New Shiloh, Baltimore, Rev. H. A. Carter	400.00
Parker Memorial, Silver Springs, Rev. James D. Ross	100.00
Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Baltimore	3.00

# MASSACHUSETTS

Concord, Boston, Rev. Charles G. Adams	100.00
Ebenezer, Boston, Rev. Rafe M. Taylor	215.00
Union, Cambridge, Rev. R. L. Clark	50.00

# MICHIGAN

Olivia M. Baugh, Detroit	30.00
Greater Middle, Ferndale, Rev. J. H. Johnson	120.00
Greater Southern, Detroit, Rev. Thomas L. Saulsberry	50.00
Dr. J. F. Green, Detroit	25.00
New Light, Detroit, Rev. C. E. Talley	2,400.00
Second, Detroit, Rev. A. A. Banks	75.00

# MINNESOTA

Rev. John F. Williams, St. Paul	10.00
---------------------------------	-------

# MISSISSIPPI

First, Greenville, Rev. L. W. Williams	7.50
New Morning Star, Greenville, Rev. J. W. Williams	7.50
Springfield, Greenville, Rev. Jerry L. Johnson	5.00
St. Peter, Mississippi, Rev. O. T. Trash	5.00
New Morning Star, Rev. J. W. Williams	5.00

# MISSOURI

Second, Kansas City, Rev. E. E. Chappelle	1,062.55
---	----------

VIII

# NEW JERSEY

Abramsian, Newark, Rev. H. P. Sharper	25.00
Baptist Temple, Camden, Rev. E. J. Richardson	240.00
Mrs. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield	5.00
Rev. Sylvanus Browne, Paulsboro	5.00
Rev. Joseph Dale, Metuchen	10.00
Fifth Baptist Church, Camden, Rev. L. E. Peace	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Fox, Bordentown	5.00
Rev. J. R. Matthews, Asbury Park	10.00
New Hope Metuchen, Rev. Joseph J. Dale	200.00
New Hope, Newark	300.00
New Zion, Elizabeth, Rev. William J. Whipper	250.00
North K. Pinkston, Camden	10.00
Rev. E. J. Richardson, Camden	10.00
Second, Asbury Park, Rev. V. R. Matthews	200.00
Charles H. Shelton, New Brunswick	20.00
Shiloh, Bordentown	25.00
Shiloh, Plainfield, Rev. A. Ross Brent	1,000.00
Mrs. Lydia Sprivey, Plainfield	100.00
Union, Morristown, Rev. Charles Marks	500.00

# NEW YORK

Antioch, Corona, L. I., Rev. Albert P. Brinson	140.00
Antioch, Elmhurst	10.00
Bethania, New York, Rev. Griggs	10.00
Calvary, Jamaica, Rev. W. S. Pinn	1,000.00
Concord, Brooklyn, Rev. G. C. Taylor	500.00
Rev. E. Davis, New York	10.00
Decezer, Brooklyn, Rev. W. Pitman	35.00
Empire Missionary State Convention, New York	50.00
First Sinai, Bronx, Rev. D. B. Bailey	15.00
Rev. James Gay, Brooklyn	10.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant, Brooklyn, Rev. James E. Gay	125.00
Mrs. Beatrice Harris, Syracuse	5.00
Rev. A. L. Hughes, New York	5.00
Rev. W. A. Jones, Jr., Brooklyn	10.00
Macedonia, New York, Rev. A. L. Hughes	150.00
Miss Sarah Marquis, New York	50.00
Rev. H. W. McBride, Brooklyn	10.00
Metropolitan, New York, Rev. C. S. Stamps	500.00
Minister's Wives—N. Y. Baptist Association, N. Y.	15.00
Mt. Carmel, Brooklyn, Rev. V. Turner	75.00
Mt. Zion, Albany, Rev. James Smythe	50.00
New Community, New York, Rev. C. Cowan	150.00
New Mt. Calvary, New York, Rev. J. H. Watkins	50.00
Progressive, Kingston, Rev. James Priest	25.00
Saint Paul, Kingston, Rev. Oscar Palmer	25.00
Second Corinthian, New York, Rev. Davenport	162.00
Second, Poughkeepsie, Rev. T. J. Jenkins	200.00
Sharon, Bronx, Rev. J. Criss	15.00
Shiloh, Jamaica, Rev. John K. Brewington	100.00
Shiloh, Tuckahoe, Rev. Charles E. Houston	10.00
Dr. C. S. Stamps, Bronx	5.00
Mrs. Rebecca Thomas, Tuckahoe	20.00
Washington Heights, New York, Rev. D. N. Hunt	50.00
Wayside, Brooklyn, Rev. T. Hutcherson	10.00
Dr. H. J. White, New York	20.00
Rev. Alexander Wilkins, Brooklyn	10.00
Rev. Clarence Williams, Brooklyn	10.00

# NORTH CAROLINA

First, Winston-Salem, Rev. D. R. Hedgley	500.00
--	--------

# OHIO

Antioch, Akron, Rev. William C. Upshaw	100.00
Bethany, Elyria	25.00
Benlah, Cleveland, Rev. T. R. Longmire	5.50
Calvary Hill, Cleveland, Rev. William Bivins	10.00

IX

Charity, Cleveland, Rev. S. S. Neal	5.00
Christ Temple, Cleveland, Rev. E. R. Brewer	15.00
Cleveland District of Baptist Women, Mrs. Louise Steele	25.00
Damascus, Cleveland	15.00
East Mt. Vernon, Cleveland, Rev. F. A. Tufts, Jr.	25.00
First Zion, Cleveland, Rev. H. G. Coleman	5.00
Peggy Garnett, Cincinnati	5.00
Gethsemane, Cleveland, Rev. Wilbur Jones	25.00
Gladstone, Cleveland, Rev. W. D. Lowe	10.00
Good Hope, Cleveland, Rev. G. J. Bradford	10.00
Gospel Hall, Cleveland, Rev. Albert C. Zorn	5.00
Harvest, Cleveland, Rev. M. C. Chatman	5.00
Holy Rock, Cleveland, Rev. William Martin Skinner	5.00
Rev. O. M. Hoover, Cleveland	10.00
Rev. William B. Hubbard, Cleveland	5.00
Jerusalem, Canton, Rev. Harold Hopkins	19.25
Rev. E. W. Laich, Cleveland	5.00
Liberty Hill, Cleveland, Rev. M. L. Wilson	100.00
Rev. C. P. Luckett, Cincinnati	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Akron, Dr. K. L. Brazil	5.10
Mt. Haven, Cleveland, Rev. A. A. Womack	50.00
Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Rev. L. R. Kelly	30.00
Mt. Olive, Columbus, Rev. H. Beecher Hicks	2,000.00
Mt. Zion, Lockland, Rev. Otis Moss	125.00
New Jerusalem, Cleveland, Rev. A. Sizemore	30.00
Open Door, Cleveland, Rev. A. F. Hines	10.00
Peace, Cincinnati, Rev. D. L. Motley	100.00
People's	50.00
Sardis, Cleveland, Rev. S. S. Hodges	100.00
Second, Elyria, Rev. R. J. Gordon	100.00
Second Calvary, Cleveland	10.00
Second New Hope, Cleveland, Rev. J. W. Allen	10.00
St. Peter's, Cleveland, Rev. Abraham Acoff	4.50
St. Timothy, Cleveland, Dr. John T. Weeden	20.00
The Ohio Baptist Women's Convention, Columbus, Mrs. E. L. Lewis, President	675.00
Union, Cincinnati, Rev. W. A. Page	100.00
Mrs. Dorcas Williams, West Portsmouth	20.00
Rev. Sylvester Williams, Cleveland	10.00
Rev. A. A. Womack, Cleveland	20.00
Zion, Cincinnati, Dr. L. V. Booth	150.00
Zion, Dayton, Rev. A. L. Younger	200.00
Zion Hill, Cleveland, Rev. A. W. Jamerson	15.00
Zion Hill, Dayton, Rev. James B. Outlaw	30.00
Public Offering—Cleveland Drive	20.00
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	
Mrs. Bessie Bledsoe, Oklahoma City	20.00
Faith Memorial, Oklahoma City, Rev. M. A. Curry	20.00
New Hope, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. D. Provo	60.00
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	
Rev. C. C. Adams, Philadelphia	10.00
Mr. Harry Albritton, Philadelphia	5.00
Rev. William H. Anderson, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Lillian Armstrong, Pittsburgh	25.00
Baptist Temple, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. A. Williams	1,000.00
Mrs. Clara Beatty, Philadelphia	15.00
Rev. Joseph H. Beatty, Philadelphia	10.00
Bible Way, Philadelphia, Rev. McKinley Gaither	250.00
Mrs. Mabel Bland, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. G. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh	10.00
Mrs. Geneva S. Bright, Philadelphia	5.00
Bright Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. Wm. H. Gray	50.00
Mrs. Mattie R. Brown, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Thelma Brown, Philadelphia	5.00
Calvary, Chester, Rev. J. P. Barbour	100.00
Mrs. Hattie T. Case, Philadelphia	5.00

Childs Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. R. A. Cromwell	1,804.55
Christian Hope, Philadelphia	25.00
Adelaide Coleman, Philadelphia	5.00
Clark Memorial, Homestead, Rev. E. P. Tunie	15.00
Rev. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia	25.00
Rev. Charles Cunningham, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Inez Deas, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. Jesse Deas, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. Samuel Deas, Trevoise	5.00
Mrs. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. J. J. Dyson, Philadelphia	10.00
Eastern District Missionaries, Philadelphia, Mrs. Martha Graham, President	120.00
Eastern Keystone Women's Auxiliary, Philadelphia, Mrs. C. M. Smith, President	50.00
Ebenezer, Philadelphia, Rev. S. L. Spear	75.00
Ebenezer, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. B. Cayce	50.00
Mrs. Ross Ellington, Philadelphia	1.00
Evening Star, Pittsburgh, Rev. A. Kelly	9.00
Faith Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. E. T. Lewis	1,850.00
Mr. Clarence Farmer, Philadelphia	10.00
First, Farrell, Rev. I. E. Lavigne	60.00
First (Paschal), Philadelphia, Rev. S. L. Taylor	200.00
Foster Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. Jackson	100.00
Friendship, Washington, Rev. W. J. Hardaway	25.00
Mrs. Socia Gaither, Philadelphia	5.00
Galdee, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. McKissick	310.00
Rev. M. L. Gayton, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. C. Godboldie, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Martha Graham, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Sadie Hamilton, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. A. L. Hardaway, Pittsburgh	5.00
Mrs. Viola Hardy, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Mildred Harris, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Marvin L. Haynes, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. L. Hemphill, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Lollie B. Hill, Philadelphia	15.00
Mrs. Ossie Holmes, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Jessie Holsey, Philadelphia	15.00
Holy Cross, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. Beatty	570.00
Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Rev. C. D. Gallup	500.00
Mrs. Carrie B. Jackson, Philadelphia	5.00
Rev. J. H. Jackson, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Nancy M. Jackson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Anna J. W. James, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Ella James, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Austin Jefferson, Philadelphia	5.00
Jehovah Jireh, Philadelphia, Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr.	300.00
Rev. A. L. Johnson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. Charlie Johnson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Philadelphia	10.00
Mr. Calvin L. Jones, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Ernestine Jones, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. Harold Jones, Philadelphia	15.00
Rev. J. C. Jones, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. D. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia	20.00
Rev. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia	5.00
Rev. Barbara Knight, Philadelphia	20.00
Rev. Ira B. Lavigne, Farrell	20.00
Mrs. Lovey Leacock, Philadelphia	3.00
Mrs. Muriel E. Lemon, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia	100.00
Rev. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr., Philadelphia	10.00

Mrs. Catherine Lyons, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth McClure, Bryn Mawr	25.00
Rev. H. T. McCrary, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Charles McCrary, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. James McIntosh, Philadelphia	20.00
Mrs. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia	5.00
Rev. J. H. McKissick, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. John H. McKissick, Philadelphia	15.00
Deacon Lenzie Milner, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Eugennia Mizell, Philadelphia	50.00
Moore's Memorial, Philadelphia	100.00
Morris Chapel, Philadelphia, Rev. Jas. M. Hall	25.00
Mt. Enon, Philadelphia, Rev. Enos Mackey	45.00
Mt. Ephraim, Philadelphia, Rev. J. E. Adkins	115.00
Mt. Hebron, Philadelphia, Rev. Calvin Jones	50.00
Mt. Olive, Rankin, Rev. J. P. Hopson	2,075.00
Mt. Olivet Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. M. L. Shepard	25.00
Mt. Sinai, Johnstown, Rev. E. G. Williams	802.24
Nazarene, Pittsburgh, Rev. W. D. Petette	10.00
Mrs. Hattie B. Nelson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Hazel B. Nelson, Philadelphia	60.00
New Central, Philadelphia, Rev. Habershaw	25.00
New Israel, Philadelphia, Rev. W. C. Bowers	25.00
New Joy, Philadelphia, Rev. Lee Mason, Jr.	208.45
New Light Beulah, Philadelphia, Rev. T. C. Killebrew	100.00
New Umbris, Philadelphia	370.00
Northeast, Philadelphia, Rev. W. H. Anderson	1,067.28
North Penn, Philadelphia, Rev. R. P. DeBerry	100.00
Pennsylvania Baptist Assn., Philadelphia, Rev. Austin Jefferson	50.00
Pennsylvania Baptist State Conv., Philadelphia, Dr. Wm. H. Anderson, President	500.00
Pennsylvania Baptist State Conv., Philadelphia, Women's Auxiliary — Mrs. L. M. Thomas	30.00
Pennsylvania Baptist State Conv., Philadelphia, Young People and Young Adults — Miss Mary E. Willoughby and Mrs. L. M. Thomas	175.00
Peoples, Philadelphia, Rev. Matthew M. Williams	5.00
Mrs. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia	300.00
Philippian, Philadelphia, Rev. S. Amos Brackeen	10.00
Rev. J. I. Phillips, Philadelphia	250.00
Pinn Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. Frank B. Mitchell	10.00
Mrs. W. H. R. Powell, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Pearl Ransom, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Pauline Ritter, Philadelphia	25.00
Rodman Street, Pittsburgh, Rev. G. L. Bowick	25.00
Rome Emmanuel, Philadelphia, Rev. Wright Miller	27.00
St. John, Philadelphia, Rev. B. J. Small	125.00
St. John, Pittsburgh, Rev. E. C. Wright	10.00
St. Paul, Donora, Rev. W. E. McBrayer	204.00
St. Phillip's, Philadelphia, Rev. James M. McIntosh	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Scott, Philadelphia	100.00
Second, Philadelphia, Rev. T. R. Washington	65.00
Second, Rochester	20.30
Second Faith Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. J. E. Phillips	10.00
Rev. William J. Shaw, Philadelphia	1,000.00
Shiloh, Philadelphia, Rev. W. H. R. Powell	5.00
Mrs. Hilda Smith, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. M. Victoria Smith, Philadelphia	23.75
Star of Hope, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Francis Staten, Philadelphia	25.00
Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, Rev. Leroy Walker	630.00
Tasker Street, Philadelphia, Rev. H. T. McCrary	5.00
Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia	100.00
Taylor Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. W. C. Wynn	1,164.00
Thankful, Philadelphia, Rev. H. J. Trapp	

The Philadelphia Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Rev. J. E. Kirkland	1,500.00
Mrs. L. M. Thomas, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Hattie R. Thornton, Philadelphia	5.00
Thirty Homemakers Club, Philadelphia, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, President	5.00
Rev. Torrey, Pittsburgh	10.00
Mrs. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia	25.00
Rev. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia	1,000.00
Union, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Irene Walker, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. T. R. Washington, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Hattie Wells, Philadelphia	10.00
Western District Women's Conv., Pittsburgh, Mrs. Corrine Moses, President	10.00
Barrett Whitaker, Philadelphia	5.00
Rev. J. A. Williams, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh	15.00
Mrs. Louise Williams, Bryn Mawr	10.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Willis, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. L. H. Wofford, Philadelphia	10.00
Women's Service Comm., Philadelphia, Mrs. L. A. Haynes, President	914.52
Women's Service Comm., Pittsburgh, Mrs. I. B. Lavigne, President	844.85
Women's Service Comm. — Women's Auxiliary Missionary Baptist Assn. of Del. and Md. — Mrs. L. A. Haynes, National Director	20.00
Rev. C. E. Wright, Pittsburgh	15.00
Youth Dept. — Progressive National Baptist Conv. — Leonard Patterson, President	51.51
Zion, Philadelphia, Rev. Leon H. Sullivan	1,850.00
Public Offering — Philadelphia Christmas Drive	57.50
Unaccounted for (1968) Christmas Drive (Pennsylvania)	38.59
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	
In Memory of Mrs. Octavia B. Johnson, Newport	45.00
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	
Abel, Clemson, Rev. Albert Patterson	75.00
Burton Temple, Greenville, Rev. N. P. Pearson	25.00
Cedar Grove, Simpsonville	10.00
Cold Spring, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart	61.00
Easley Union, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart	200.00
Flat Rock, Walhalla, Rev. R. H. Mitchell	7.47
Griffin Ebenezer, Greenville, Rev. Earl Beeks	30.00
Liberty Hill, Columbia, Rev. C. H. Cherry	125.00
Mt. Emanuel, Greenville, Rev. C. E. Butler	25.00
Mt. Nebo, Marietta, Rev. T. M. Morigne	20.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Greenville, Rev. J. W. Williams	8.50
Mt. Pleasant, Pelzer, Rev. T. R. Tolbert	20.01
Mt. Rona, Effingham, Rev. W. R. Canty	30.00
New Fountain, Greenville, Rev. H. L. Sullivan	20.00
New Hope, Clemson, Rev. J. C. McDowell	59.00
New Hope, Greenville, Rev. J. B. Bailey	99.19
New Mt. Pisgah, Easley, Rev. T. B. Butler	25.00
Nicholtown, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart	75.00
Oolenoy Sunday School Conv., Greenville	24.00
Oolenoy Baptist Assn., Pickens, Rev. C. C. Stewart, Moderator	62.85
Oolenoy Union, Pickens, Rev. D. Walker, Moderator	25.00
Reedy River Sunday School Conv., Greenville	10.00
Rocky Creek, Simpsonville, Rev. D. B. Walker	60.00
Second Nazareth, Columbia, Rev. Wm. McKinley Bowman, Sr.	31.00
Shoals Creek, Docuville, Rev. W. A. Butler	100.00
State Sunday School and B. T. U. Congress, Dr. Long, President	20.00
St. Paul First, Anderson, Rev. James O. Rich	30.00
St. Paul's, Anderson, Rev. C. Lee Davis	37.00
Sweet Canaan, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart	15.00
The Lockery State Conv., Spartanburg, Rev. C. M. Johnson, President	12.00
The Reedy River Baptist Assn., Rev. U. S. Sweeney, Moderator	
The Woman's Auxiliary of the Oolenoy Assn., Pickens — Mrs. I. V. Wakefield, President	46.00
Trenlin Shoal Assn., Luarians, Rev. E. W. Wright, Moderator	20.25



Union, Greenville, Rev. N. J. Brockmon	25.00
White Oak Spring, Greenville, Rev. J. E. Young	4.25
Wilson Calvary, Anderson, Rev. C. R. Lewis	45.00
Women's Auxiliary Seneca River Assn., Walhalla, Mrs. Eloise B. Wilson, Treasurer	35.00

#### TENNESSEE

First, Memphis, Rev. Charles Dinkins	100.00
First, Nashville, Rev. Kelly Miller Smith	150.00
Greater White Stone, Memphis, Rev. A. R. Williams	11.00
Metropolitan, Memphis, Rev. S. A. Owen	155.00
Mrs. Artia G. Nelson, Memphis	5.00
New Mt. Carmel, Chattanooga, Rev. A. P. Crutcher	80.00
Thankful, Johnson City, Rev. J. F. Birchette, Jr.	86.02

#### TEXAS

Second, San Antonio, Rev. S. H. James	100.00
---------------------------------------	--------

#### VIRGINIA

Cedar Street, Richmond, Rev. Benjamin W. Robertson, Sr.	200.00
First, Watson, Rev. James E. Summers	10.00
Martin Creek, Rose Hill, Rev. Denny Thompson	50.00
North Anna District Baptist Sunday School Conv., Mineral, Mrs. L. W. Anderson	20.50

#### WASHINGTON

Vocational First, Tacoma	10.00
Mrs. T. C. Williams, Tacoma	15.00

#### WEST VIRGINIA

Rev. Willis M. Hickerson, Fairmount	5.00
Rev. McKinley Raymore, Northfolk	10.00
Second Mt. Zion, Williamson, Rev. I. P. Jefferson	51.37

#### WISCONSIN

Greater Galilee, Milwaukee	170.00
Rev. E. B. Phillips, Milwaukee	5.00

#### CONVENTIONS

The Progressive National Baptist Conv.	3,834.23
Women's Conv. of the Progressive National Baptist Conv.	1,000.00
Public Offerings	195.41

#### UNCLASSIFIED

Rev. J. J. Johnson	10.00
Rev. T. J. Taylor	5.00
Rev. George Wisner	5.00

### PASTOR'S HONOR ROLL

#### ALABAMA

Rev. V. A. Edwards, Tuskegee	10.00
Rev. J. S. Smith, Birmingham	10.00
Rev. J. B. Williams, Fairhope	14.00

#### CALIFORNIA

Dr. T. M. Chambers, Los Angeles	10.00
Dr. H. B. Charles, Los Angeles	10.00
Rev. T. J. Kilgore, Los Angeles	10.00

#### DELAWARE

Rev. Arthur R. James, Wilmington	10.00
----------------------------------	-------

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Rev. J. L. Bennett, Washington	10.00
Rev. Ernest Gibbs, Washington	10.00
Rev. Ernest Gibson, Washington	10.00
Rev. H. C. Hockett, Washington	10.00
Rev. Aaron Louis McCombs, Washington	10.00
Rev. James E. McCoy, Washington	10.00
Rev. L. C. Murray, Washington	20.00
Rev. R. L. Patterson, Washington	10.00
Rev. C. S. Pryor, Washington	10.00
Rev. Raymond P. Robinson, Washington	10.00

#### XIV

Rev. G. B. Rogers, Washington	10.00
Rev. R. L. Rollins, Washington	10.00
Rev. E. C. Smith, Washington	10.00
Dr. Wendell C. Somerville, Washington	10.00
Rev. L. W. White, Washington	10.00
Rev. James Williams, Washington	10.00
Rev. S. Yancy, Washington	10.00

#### GEORGIA

Dr. G. Murray Branch, Atlanta	10.00
Rev. B. W. Chambers, Atlanta	10.00
Rev. Tom Davidson, West Point	20.00
Rev. E. G. Dickey, Macon	30.75
Rev. E. L. Mitchell, Atlanta	10.00

#### ILLINOIS

Rev. J. C. Austin, Jr., Chicago	10.00
Rev. William Bransford, Evanston	10.00
Rev. John Brown, Chicago	10.00
Rev. D. D. Clay, Chicago	20.00
Rev. H. D. Cockerham, Chicago Heights	10.00
Rev. J. L. Coleman, Chicago	15.00
Rev. R. W. Collins, Chicago	10.00
Rev. L. K. Curry, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Leon Davis, Chicago	10.00
Rev. James Fair, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Stroy Freeman, Chicago	10.00
Rev. A. Patterson Jackson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. R. Jackson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. V. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. V. Johnson, Jr., Chicago	10.00
Rev. William A. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. L. Johnson, Chicago	10.00
Dr. Gregory Jones, Chicago	10.00
Rev. James F. Jordan, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Morris G. Kenner, Chicago	10.00
Rev. D. E. King, Chicago	20.00
Rev. William Lambert, Chicago	10.00
Rev. William Leverette, Chicago	10.00
Rev. T. McMillan, Chicago	10.00
Rev. A. Minor, Chicago	10.00
Rev. F. L. Porter, Sr., Chicago	10.00
Rev. Louis Rawls, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Earl Simmons, Jr., Chicago	50.00
Rev. T. W. Smiley, Chicago	10.00
Rev. J. L. Soles, Chicago	15.00
Rev. C. A. Staples, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Jesse Strong, Chicago	10.00
Rev. John Taylor, Chicago	10.00
Rev. W. W. Taylor, Chicago	10.00
Rev. E. T. Thornton, Chicago	10.00
Rev. Clifford Tyler, Chicago	10.00
Rev. T. H. Wade, Maywood	10.00
Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, Chicago	10.00

#### KENTUCKY

Rev. H. E. Nutter, Lexington	10.00
Rev. V. T. Taylor, Louisville	10.00

#### MICHIGAN

Dr. J. F. Green, Detroit	25.00
--------------------------	-------

#### MINNESOTA

Rev. John F. Williams, St. Paul	10.00
---------------------------------	-------

#### NEW JERSEY

Rev. Joseph Dale, Metuchen	10.00
Rev. J. R. Matthews, Asbury Park	10.00
Rev. E. J. Richardson, Camden	10.00

#### XV

NEW YORK	
Rev. E. Davis, New York	10.00
Rev. James Gay, Brooklyn	10.00
Rev. W. A. Jones, Jr., Brooklyn	10.00
Rev. H. W. McBride, Brooklyn	10.00
Dr. C. S. Stamps, Bronx	10.00
Dr. H. J. White, New York	10.00
Rev. Alexander Wilkins, Brooklyn	20.00
Rev. Clarence Williams, Brooklyn	10.00

OHIO	
Rev. O. M. Hoover, Cleveland	10.00
Rev. C. P. Luckett, Cincinnati	10.00
Rev. S. Williams, Cleveland	10.00
Rev. A. A. Womack, Cleveland	10.00

PENNSYLVANIA	
Rev. C. C. Adams, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. William H. Anderson, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Joseph H. Beatty, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. G. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh	10.00
Rev. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. F. J. Dyson, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. M. L. Gayton, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. J. H. Jackson, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Austin Jefferson, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. T. C. Jones, Philadelphia	15.00
Rev. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia	20.00
Rev. Ira B. Lavinge, Farrell	20.00
Rev. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia	100.00
Rev. O. M. Locust, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. H. T. McCrary, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Charles McCreary, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia	20.00
Rev. J. H. McKissick, Philadelphia	20.00
Rev. J. I. Phillips, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. William J. Shaw, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. Torrey, Pittsburgh	10.00
Rev. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia	25.00
Rev. J. Whitaker, Philadelphia	10.00
Rev. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh	15.00
Rev. E. C. Wright, Pittsburgh	15.00

WEST VIRGINIA	
Rev. McKinley Raymore, Norfolk	10.00

UNCLASSIFIED	
Rev. J. J. Johnson	10.00

### LAYMAN'S HONOR ROLL

ALABAMA	
Mrs. Etta O. Coates, West Birmingham	10.00
Mrs. Mary E. Watson, Bessemer	10.00

ARKANSAS	
Mrs. Selena E. White, Hope	5.00

CALIFORNIA	
Sister Martha Hollis, Los Angeles	5.00
Deacon James J. White, Los Angeles	10.00

CONNECTICUT	
Mrs. Willie P. Stewart, Norwalk	5.00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Mrs. C. L. Chambers, Washington	10.00
Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Washington	10.00

XVI

Mrs. Blanche Jackson, Washington	5.00
Mrs. Marguerite C. Murray, Washington	7.50
Deacon Filmore Peyton, Washington	10.00
Mrs. Martha Skelton, Washington	10.00
Billie Warren, Washington	18.75

FLORIDA	
Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Dunn, St. Petersburg	50.00

GEORGIA	
Mrs. Lenna Billingslea, Atlanta	25.00
Mrs. Leonia Gould, Atlanta	10.00
Mrs. Geneva Haugabrooks, Atlanta	25.00
Mr. Daniel Johnson, Atlanta	10.00
W. D. Kent, Atlanta	10.00
Mrs. Justine Wright, Atlanta	18.25
Mr. A. R. Watson	5.00

ILLINOIS	
Senator W. Russell Arrington, Chicago	25.00
Mrs. Augusta Baskin, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Sarah Bearden, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Leola Betts, Chicago	25.00
Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. B. R. Craig, Joliet	10.00
Mrs. Minnie Davis, Chicago	10.00
Mr. Chester Dixon, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Ethel Donohue, Chicago	5.00
Mr. James English, Dundee	25.00
Mrs. Everlena Harris, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Edna Hicks, Chicago	20.00
Mrs. Josephine Howell, Chicago	5.00
Mr. A. R. Leak, Chicago	25.00
Mr. Edison Love, Chicago	10.00
Mrs. Mary Love, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Theresa Rice, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Zellea Roberts, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. C. A. Silas, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Valdenia Simons, Peoria	125.00
Senator Fred J. Smith, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Smith, Chicago	5.00
Mrs. Mary Whitfield, Chicago	5.00

KANSAS	
Mrs. Mary P. Tate, Atchison	5.00

MARYLAND	
Barbara A. Barnes, Landover	10.00

MICHIGAN	
Olivia M. Baugh, Detroit	32.00

NEW JERSEY	
Mrs. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield	5.00
Easter K. Pinkston, Camden	10.00
Charles H. Shelton, New Brunswick	20.00
Mrs. Lydia Sprivey, Plainfield	100.00

NEW YORK	
Mrs. Beatrice Harris, Syracuse	5.00
Mrs. Sarah Marquis, New York	50.00
Mrs. Rebecca Thomas, Tuckahoe	5.00

OHIO	
Peggy Garnett, Cincinnati	5.00
Mrs. Doccas Williams, West Portsmouth	23.00

OKLAHOMA	
Mrs. Bessie Bledsoe, Oklahoma City	20.00

PENNSYLVANIA	
Mrs. Lillian Armstrong, Pittsburgh	25.00
Mrs. Clara Beatty, Philadelphia	15.00

XVII

Mrs. Mabel Bland, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Geneva S. Bright, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Mattie R. Brown, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Thelma Brown, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Hattie T. Case, Philadelphia	5.00
Adeladie Coleman, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Inez Deas, Philadelphia	25.00
Mrs. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. Clarence Farmer, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Soetia Gaither, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. C. Godboldie, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Martha Graham, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Sadie Hamilton, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Viola Hardy, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Mildred Harris, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Marvin L. Haynes, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. L. Hemphill, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Lollie B. Hill, Philadelphia	15.00
Mrs. Ossie Holmes, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Jessie Holsey, Philadelphia	15.00
Mrs. Carrie B. Jackson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Nancy M. Jackson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Anna J. W. James, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Ella James, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Calvin L. Jones, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Ernestine Jones, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. D. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Barbara Knight, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Lovey Leacock, Philadelphia	25.00
Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Catherine Lyons, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth McLure, Bryn Mawr	25.00
Mrs. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. John H. McKissick, Philadelphia	15.00
Deacon Lenzie Milner, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Eugenia Mizzell, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Hattie B. Nelson, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Hazel B. Nelson, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. W. H. R. Powell, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Pearl Ransom, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Pauline Ritter, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Margaret Scott, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Hilda Smith, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. M. Victoria Smith	5.00
Mrs. Francis Staten, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. L. M. Thomas, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Hattie R. Thornton, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Irene Walker, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. T. R. Washington, Philadelphia	10.00
Mrs. Hattie Wells, Philadelphia	5.00
Harriett Whitaker, Philadelphia	5.00
Mrs. Louise Williams, Bryn Mawr	10.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Willis, Philadelphia	5.00
Mr. L. R. Wofford, Philadelphia	10.00

#### TENNESSEE

Mrs. Artia G. Nelson, Memphis	5.00
-------------------------------	------

#### WASHINGTON

Mrs. T. C. Williams, Tacoma	10.00
-----------------------------	-------

XVIII

### Supplement to BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU FINANCIAL REPORT

This supplement is provided to make certain that Churches will receive full credit for contributions given during the period August 1968 through July 1969 to Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau.

There may be duplications because our books have not been reconciled with the Bureau's financial records.

#### CALIFORNIA

Kilgore, Dr. T.	Second Baptist	California	\$ 250.00
-----------------	----------------	------------	-----------

#### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Robinson, Rev. R. R.	Israel	Washington, D. C.	400.00
McComb, Rev. A. L.		Washington, D. C.	5.00
McCoy, Rev. J. E.		Washington, D. C.	10.00
Wright, Rev. E. O.	Montello	Washington, D. C.	10.00
McComb, Rev. A.	Paramount	Washington, D. C.	5.00
McCoy, Rev. J. W.	St. Paul	Washington, D. C.	10.00
Franklin, Rev. J. A.	Second Baptist	Washington, D. C.	75.00
Allen, Rev. W. B.	Upper Room	Washington, D. C.	25.00
Green, Rev. C. W.	Pilgrim	Washington, D. C.	100.00

#### ILLINOIS

Brown, Rev. J.	Come and See	Chicago, Ill.	40.00
Leverette, Rev. W.	Hopeful	Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Leverette, Rev. W.		Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Jelks, Rev. H. R.	Mt. Pleasant	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Rswls, Rev. L.	Tabernacle	Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Taylor, Rev. W. W.	Shiloh	Chicago, Ill.	1,000.00

#### INDIANA

Douglas, Rev. V. W.	New Revelation	Indiana	10.00
---------------------	----------------	---------	-------

#### KENTUCKY

Franklin, Rev. J. J.	Washington Street	Paducah, Ky.	120.00
----------------------	-------------------	--------------	--------

#### MICHIGAN

Banks, Dr. A. A.	Second Baptist	Michigan	380.00
Johnson, Rev. J. J.	Greater Middle	Michigan	10.00

#### MISSISSIPPI

Thrash, Rev. O. T.	St. Peter	Mississippi	5.00
Williams, Rev. J. W.	New Morning Star	Mississippi	5.00

#### NEW YORK

Taylor, Dr. G. C.	Concord	Brooklyn	2,300.00
Stamp, Rev. C. S.	Metropolitan	New York	600.00
Symthe, Rev. J.	Mt. Zion	Albany	150.00
Stamp, Dr. C. S.		Bronx	300.00
	Antioch	Corona, L. I.	20.00

#### NORTH CAROLINA

Bailey, Rev. J. H.	First Baptist	Dallas	10.02
Johnson, Rev. P. H.	Martin Street	North Carolina	50.00

#### OHIO

Jackson, Rev. C. J.	Second Baptist	Ohio	30.00
Upshaw, Rev. W. C.	Antioch	Akron	100.00
Cotton, Rev. W. H.	People's	Cincinnati	50.00
Hodges, Rev. S. S.	Sardis	Cleveland	224.81
Booth, Rev. L. V.	Zion	Cincinnati	550.00
Allen, Mrs. Odessa		Columbus	30.00

#### OKLAHOMA

Curry, Rev. M. A.	Faith Memorial	Oklahoma	30.00
-------------------	----------------	----------	-------

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

Tolbert, Rev. T. R.	Mt. Pleasant	Pelzer	50.88
---------------------	--------------	--------	-------

#### VIRGINIA

Summers, Rev. J. E.	First Baptist	Virginia	15.00
---------------------	---------------	----------	-------

XIX

#### SUMMARY

Administration	\$12,875.00
Civil Rights	250.00
Education	7,900.00
National Missions	2,500.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Promotion	4,401.98
Cooperative Christianity	3,300.00
World Missions	5,500.00
Regional Conventions	475.78

\$47,202.74

TOTALS:	Requests For Payment	7,088.49
	Proposed Budget Total	47,202.74

\$54,291.23

Balance as of June 30, 1968	\$26,730.36
Money Received This Session	16,434.00

CASH ON HAND \$43,173.36

Anticipated Income \$30,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$73,173.36

Proposed Expenses 54,291.23

ESTIMATED BALANCE \$18,882.13

#### SOME OBSERVATIONS

- 1 The Convention needs to work out a plan for the immediate implementation of its Unified Budget. There appears to be a need for interpretation to General Officers and auxiliary leaders. Only the regional Conventions have complied with the directive of the Convention by turning over all money to the Convention Treasurer.
- 2 It was voted again at St. Louis that appropriate measures be taken to insure the orderly and fast handling of expense accounts. This has not been done.
- 3 The total Convention should be informed and reminded that all checks shall be made payable to the Progressive National Baptist Convention.
- 4 From this session forward there shall be no representation in the auxiliaries.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1 That an accountant be commissioned to set up standard accounting procedures for the Convention, its officers, auxiliaries, and agencies.
- 2 That the Budget Committee hold a special session to develop further details for the Unified Budget. The Budget Committee will make specific recommendations for implementation to the Convention. The expenses of this special session shall be assumed by the Convention.

#### RECOMMENDED LIST OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Howard University School of Religion  
Arkansas Baptist College  
Colgate Rochester Divinity School  
Bishop College  
The Interdenominational Theological Center  
Morehouse College

Virginia Union  
Chicago Baptist Institute  
Union Theological Seminary  
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Others will be added

Respectfully Submitted:

J. E. Kirkland, Chairman  
W. W. Taylor, Vice Chair  
L. Johnson, Secretary  
L. J. Alford  
W. C. Upshaw  
R. Riser  
R. H. Milner  
M. L. Bruce  
H. W. White  
A. A. Banks

#### ADDITIONS TO BUDGET COMMITTEE

Southern Region	\$ 650.00
Mid-West Region	625.00
Laymen	462.25
Recording Secretary Expense	65.00

#### BUDGETARY REQUEST TO BE ADDED

National Council of Churches	\$1,500.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,800.00
North American Baptist Fellowship	750.00
American Bible Society	1,000.00
Crusade of the Americas	500.00
Executive Committee BWA (three representatives) travel to Vienna, Austria	1,800.00
	<hr/> \$7,350.00

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE

Delivered at  
Washington, D. C.  
On Thursday, September 5, 1968 at the

### SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

The plan for Progressive National Baptist Convention Publications adopted at the Fifth Annual Session in Memphis, Tennessee, is in operation and is proceeding upward lifting the convention and its image for every discerning eye to see and consider. According to this plan, David C. Cook is our printer, distributor and handles all our accounts. This spares us the prohibitive costs of skilled labor in the field of printing, increased costs in mailing and considerable costs in billing and collecting. Although we couldn't afford to assume these costs, we needed and wanted literature that we could present as our very own to Baptists all over the nation. This we have! Let us briefly innumerate the several aspects of what we have.

1. We have a Committee on Literature that approves all materials that appear in our quarterlies.
2. We have free promotional services provided by our printer.
  - a. our convention envelopes for the Seventh Annual Session were printed and provided by our printer.
  - b. the back cover of the Souvenir Program carried a full page, conspicuous advertisement of our literature.
  - c. similar ads appear in the program booklets of every state assembly where several Baptist denominations participate together in a common effort on a grand scale, whether it is the Centennial Celebration of the Baptist Association of Kentucky or the Pennsylvania State Baptist Association. David C. Cook is there bearing the standard and promoting the name, image, work and welfare of the Progressive National Baptist Convention.
3. We have our own gifted black Progressive Baptist writers: fourteen men and one lady of this convention are writing didactic materials that faithfully appear in our publications. And I must go on to say that not only do these materials written by black Baptist appear in our publications; but they are used without exception for David C. Cook's entire circulation of more than 40,000 churches. Thus, the talents of our writers are largely and widely displayed. We must hasten to add that our black writers are not employed because they are black or because they are progressive blacks but because these progressive blacks are ready. They are eminently qualified. Their writings have made it on a general competitive scale. They have something to say and they know how to say it. We own them proudly. Regrettably, we have been able to persuade only one of our women to write. This is unfortunate. We need more women writers because male authors just will not or cannot write for church school classes beneath the teen-age level of comprehension. It takes a sensible and sensitive female writer to communicate effectively with these lower age groups.
4. We have Church School literature which carries the Progressive National Baptist imprint advertising this convention and all of its officers, departments, activities and auxiliaries. This material conspicuously appears on the inside and outside covers of the quarterlies. At least three people in my local congregation came to and registered in the Seventh Annual Session at their own expense because of what they had seen of us and read about us in the quarterlies. They saw a photograph of Washington's Hotel Shoreham, an auspicious dwelling place and commodious meeting place and they wanted to be there in a convention which proffers such beautiful conveniences to her messengers.
5. We have integrated visual aids in which we feature brown faces, and black faces as members of the human family. These will remain and increase!

6. We have presently 236 churches ordering Progressive National Baptist Convention literature. This accrues to the convention better than \$3,000 quarterly in cash profits. We started a little over a year ago with thirty-nine churches ordering at a cash quarterly profit of \$425.50. It is evident that the more churches we can persuade to use our literature, the more cash profits will come to this convention to be used as seed money to improve our convention. We will have received at the end of this current year between \$10,000 and \$12,000 dollars profit from the sale and use of our own publications.

Now if what we are doing and what we have are encouraging what we could be doing and what we could have are even more encouraging because 236 churches ordering Progressive National Baptist Convention literature is no more than 1/3 of our constituency, 1/3 of our strength, 1/3 of our potential. We can do better than this. We can do three times better. If we clear \$10,000 this year from the sale of literature, we can clear over \$30,000 dollars next year. If all the Progressive National Baptist Convention churches will get with us and use our Progressive National Baptist Convention publications we will create the capital to employ a full-time editor, with a full-time staff in a full-time office, with full-time responsibility, bringing full-time resources to a full-time need.

We will produce and publish our own Progressive Hymn Book  
We will publish our own Progressive Church Manual of Discipline and Order.

We will produce our own Progressive Devotional quarterlies.  
We will offer our own Baptist Training and Youth Fellowship text books  
We will produce and publish our own treatments grappling with contemporary issues and facing the critical circumstances of this confused generation.

We will present in writing a black christian's approach to the problems in the city torn by the social, economic, political and moral dilemmas that have gripped this land. Get with us and move with us.

Of the 236 churches who are using our literature, more than 12 are large churches of other black Baptist denominations. This is their way of moving toward the Progressive National Baptist Convention. They want to join us. Eventually, they will join us. They are allowing our literature and by implication, our convention to sell itself to their people.

If you don't believe Progressive National Baptist Convention publications are good, why don't you ask somebody who's using it? Nobody who ever touched it, ever laid it down. Ask a big church like our Metropolitan in Washington which orders materials for a church school enrollment of more than 1,000 pupils — they say it's alright. If you don't believe it, ask a small church like a small congregation in rural Mississippi who faithfully uses our material for a church school enrollment of 22. They will tell you that it's alright.

Anybody who has ever tried us will tell you that Progressive National Baptist Convention Publications are good —

good for all Baptists everywhere  
good for teaching young people and comforting old people  
good for instruction and inspiration  
good for correction and reproof  
good for conviction and conversion  
good for inspiration and direction  
good for the head  
good for the heart  
good for the profit of this convention and for upbuilding your church.

ORDER IT  
GET IT  
USE IT

Humbly submitted,  
Charles G. Adams  
Acting Chairman,  
Committee on Publications  
In the absence of Dr. Charles H. D.  
Detroit, who was recently hospitalized

88

# MINUTES OF THE SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION OF PROGRESSIVE WOMEN Auxiliary to the Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.

SHOREHAM HOTEL  
2005 Calvert Street, N.W. — Washington, D. C.

September 3-8, 1968

OFFICIAL GUEST OF THE METROPOLITAN BAPTIST CHURCH  
DR. E. C. SMITH, Pastor

THEME: "The Christian Woman's Response to Urban Crises" — Acts 1:8  
MRS. MINNIE L. BRUCE, President

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968

7:00 A.M. — Lord's Supper — Dr. E. L. Harrison officiating.

8:50 A.M. — Vice President Mrs. Beulah P. Brent presiding. Hymn — "Blessed Assurance" — Convention Chorus.

Mrs. Brent presented Mrs. Erma R. Upshaw, Chairman, and Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Co-Chairman, Leadership Training Unit.

Mrs. Upshaw announced courses offered and presented the instructors:

1. New Forms of Mission — Mrs. Uwee Modana Arbouin
2. When We Worship — Mrs. Aurelia R. Downey
3. Mission — Mrs. Jennie E. Hall
4. Mission in Action — Mrs. Ella D. Lindsay
5. What Baptist Believe, I — Mrs. Bernice Porter
6. What Baptist Believe, II — Mrs. Lillie Robinson

9:00-10:00 A.M. — Study Period.

10:00 A.M. — Spiritual Life Moments — Theme, "Christ Is the Answer For Such A Time As This." Mrs. Josephine W. Grimes, Chairman, Mrs. Alma Carroll, Co-Chairman. Scripture — Psalm 46. Meditation — Mrs. Josephine W. Grimes. Solo — "In Times Like These" — Mrs. Aurelia R. Downey.

10:20 A.M. — Music — "Hear The Call Progressive Women."

Mrs. Brent presented Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce, President, Women's Auxiliary, Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.

Due to President Gardner C. Taylor's schedule, he was not present to officially open the Women's Auxiliary.

With the sound of the gavel, President Bruce declared the Sixth Annual Session of the Women's Auxiliary open for business.

Organization of Women's Auxiliary.

Delegates were seated from the following states: Alabama, Arkansas, California, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia.

March of Unit Chairman and Co-Chairmen.

President Bruce moved the adoption of the Auxiliary Program. Motion carried.

Recognition of National Officers; Regional, State, District and Fellowship Presidents and visitors.

President Bruce appointed the following committees:

Nominating — Mrs. Naomi Hogan (Missouri), Chairman; Mesdames Marie Taylor (Illinois), Eliza Duckworth (New York), Willie Mae Lewis (Illinois), Anne Thomas (Ohio), Essie Rivers (California), Addie Thomas (Kentucky), C. Armstrong (Mississippi), Kizzie V. Kennedy (Missouri), Hazel B. Nelson (Pennsylvania).

Resolutions — Mrs. Catherine Godboldte (Pennsylvania), Chairman; Mesdames Hazel Tate (Michigan), Virgie Blanton (Kentucky), L. A. Lambert (Illinois), Juanita Warren (District of Columbia).

Budget — All elected National Officers.

89

Mesdames E. T. Lewis, E. L. Harrison, Ruby Boone, L. A. Lambert and Edna Moten were appointed members of the Executive Board.

President Bruce explained the "Pink Sheets" and requested all women who had not previously signed one to do so.

Mrs. Lena C. Franklin, Co-Chairman of the Progressive Directory, made remarks concerning the Directory "Progressive Women Meet One Another." The Directory is now available and all women are urged to purchase one.

Greetings from Promotional Secretary Mrs. Uvee Mmodana Arbouin. President Bruce emphasized the need for additional Life Members.

Music — "So Glad I'm Here In Jesus' Name."

11:30 A.M. — Washington Hour of Welcome to Progressive Women — Mrs. E. C. Smith, Chairman, Mrs. Catherine A. White, Co-Chairman.

Greetings from:

1. Honorable Walter Washington, Mayor of Washington, D. C.
2. Dr. Benneta B. Washington
3. Mrs. Elsa N. Smith, President, Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D. C., and vicinity
4. Mrs. Charles Warren, Executive Director, Council of Churches
5. Attorney H. B. Fair
6. Mrs. Eugene Botz, President, Baptist Women, Washington, D. C.
7. Mrs. R. L. Patterson, Baptist Ministers Wives, Washington, D. C. and vicinity

Music provided by the Brass Ensemble of Howard University and Mesdames Mary S. Witner, Bertha Carmichael and Delesla Cross.

Response — Mrs. Edna Moten, Los Angeles, Cal.

1:00 P.M. — Dr. Wm. L. Lambert, Illinois, presented Dr. T. M. Chambers, Sr., President Emeritus, P.N.B.C. Inc., for the opening sermon. Scripture — Romans 12th Chapter. Subject — "The Christian Church Personified in an Attractive Christian Womanhood."

Closing hymn of praise — "When We All Get To Heaven."

Benediction — Dr. Chambers.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968

2:00 P.M. — Second Vice President Violet M. Ankrum, presiding. Music — "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Miss Ankrum presented Miss Violet M. Rudd, Executive Secretary, American Baptist Women, for the afternoon address. Subject — "Being Human Today."

Vignettes: Courtesy — Mrs. Mary E. Oliver, Chairman, Mrs. Corene Alexander, Co-Chairman. Child Welfare — Mrs. Addie Thomas, Chairman, Mrs. Carrie A. Williams, Co-Chairman.

Ministry of the Word: Rev. R. L. Mitchell, Ohio, presented Dr. Bennett W. Smith, Ohio, for the afternoon sermon. Scripture — II Corinthians 12:9. Subject — "My Grace Is Sufficient For Thee." Dr. Smith climaxed his sermon by singing "Use Me Lord In Thy Service."

Closing Hymn of Praise — "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 4, 1968

7:10 P.M. — Foreign Mission Hour — Dr. R. A. Cromwell, Executive Director, Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau; Mrs. Lillie A. Haynes, National Director, Women's Service Committee.

Dr. Cromwell showed slides of the Pilgrim Baptist Mission in Isseli Uba, Nigeria, and reported on the progress being made by the Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau.

Mrs. Haynes reported on the work of the Women's Service Committee.

8:00 P.M. — "Let There Be Music" — Mrs. C. C. Mann, Director. Pageant — "The Christian Library — Sixty-Six Books of the Holy Bible" — Mrs. Mariellen Lofton, Director.

Adjournment.

#### THURSDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

8:00 A.M. — Ministry of Silence — Miss Violet M. Ankrum, Guide.

8:30 A.M. — The Organ Speaks — Great Hymns of the Church — Mrs. Roena Yancy Cook.

9:30 A.M. — "Paths To Leadership" — Leadership Education Unit.

9:30 A.M. — Spiritual Life Moments. Scripture — Exodus 25:22, Isaiah 41:31. Meditation — Mrs. Selina White.

10:45 A.M. — Vignettes: Nannie Helen Burroughs Scholarship Unit — Mrs. Leotta Stamps, Chairman, Mrs. Catherine White, Co-Chairman. Life Membership Unit — Mrs. Owen W. Ritter, Chairman, Mrs. Helen Quarles, Co-Chairman. Home and Family Life Unit — Mrs. Alice Walker, Co-Chairman.

Pre-Registration — \$2,539.25 — Miss Mary Smith, Financial Secretary.

Missionary Societies	58
District Associations	2
State Conventions	7
Units	14
Annual Members	18
Associate Members	6
Life Members	3
Regions	2

11:00 A.M. — Panel Discussion — "How The Christian Woman Should Respond to the Urban Crises" — Mrs. Beulah P. Brent, Moderator.

Panelists:

Poverty — Mrs. Thelma T. Walton, Ohio  
Housing — Mrs. Katie Waller, Illinois  
Civil Disorder — Mrs. Martha R. Hodges, Ohio  
Education — Mrs. Aurelia R. Downey, Kentucky  
Summary — Mrs. Grace C. Larmans, Washington, D. C.

12:00 Noon — Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.; Dr. and Mrs. Martin Luther King, Sr., were escorted into the auditorium as the audience stood and sang "We Shall Overcome."

Mrs. Uvee Mmodana Arbouin presented Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., for the morning address.

Mrs. King expressed her deep appreciation to Progressive Women for supporting her late husband and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

Excerpts:

The responsibility of Christian women to set the stage for a meaningful change in our society.

"Our great and profound challenge is to renew our faith, courage and dedication in order to provide a new direction for our society, nation and world. We must do this not only for ourselves but for generations yet unborn."

Offering for S.C.L.C. — \$1,040.05.

Remarks — Mrs. Martin Luther King, Sr., Dr. Martin Luther King, Sr.

Closing Remarks — Vice President Ankrum.

Adjournment.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

3:00 P.M. — First Vice President Brent presiding. Spiritual Life Moments. Selected Scriptures, Prayer. Music — "Battle Hymn of the Republic." Solo — "If I Can Help Somebody" — Mrs. McWilliams.

Mrs. Laney A. Lambert, President Emeritus, Women's Auxiliary, Mid-West Region, presented President Minnie L. Bruce for her first annual address. Subject — "Ye Shall Be My Witnesses." (See President's Annual Address.)

Solo — "Beams of Heaven" — Mrs. Gertrude Ribbins.

Offering — \$280.00.

Special presentations to President Bruce from Progressive Women of Illinois, Mission Department of Tabernacle Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., and Progressive Women of Cincinnati, Ohio.



Mrs. Zeda Byrd, Georgia, moved and Mrs. Josephine Grim, Illinois, seconded, that President Bruce's Annual Address be received and become a part of the permanent records of the Women's Auxiliary. Motion carried.  
Remarks by Dr. Louis Rawls.  
Greetings, Mrs. Gardner C. Taylor and Mrs. I. Judson Levy.  
Benediction — Dr. C. V. Johnson, Sr.

#### THURSDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 5, 1968

Adjourned to meet with Parent Body to hear Annual Address of President Gardner C. Taylor.

#### FRIDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

8:00 A.M. — Ministry of Silence — Miss Violet M. Ankrum, Guide. "In quietness and confidence shall be your strength" — Isaiah 30:15. The Organ Speaks — Great Hymns of the Church — Mrs. Roena Yancy Cook.

8:30 A.M. — Paths to Leadership — Leadership Education Unit.

9:00 A.M. — Spiritual Life Moments — "The Portrait of a Woman, For Such a Time As This." Scripture, Proverbs 31. Meditation, Mrs. Sarah Harrisburg. Hymn — "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

Greetings from Executive Secretary Dr. L. Venchael Booth  
Mrs. Margaret Smith spoke of "The Directory."

Vignettes: Minute Women — Mrs. Margaret Smith, Chairman, Mrs. Dorothy Cox, Co-Chairman. Associate Members — Mrs. Thelma T. Walton, Chairman, Mrs. Allie W. Long, Co-Chairman. Health Services — Miss Cenovia Shelton, Chairman, Mrs. Louise Williams, Co-Chairman.

Business Period — Promotional Secretary Mrs. Uvee M. Arbouin. Mrs. Arbouin stressed the importance of observing Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 4, 1968, and our continued support of the Nannie Helen Burroughs School. Mrs. Arbouin also praised the Unit Chairmen and Co-Chairmen for the vignettes presented.

Greetings from Mother Mildred B. Donaldson, Nassau, Bahama Islands. Mother Donaldson pledged the support of the women in her area to the Progressive Convention.

Report of the Nominating Committee — Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, presiding; Mrs. Naomi Hogan, Missouri, Chairman; Mrs. Kizzie Kennedy, Missouri, Secretary.

President	Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce (Ill.)
First Vice President	Mrs. Beulah P. Brent (N. J.)
Second Vice President	Miss Violet M. Ankrum (D. C.)
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. Uvee M. Arbouin (N. Y.)
Recording Secretary	Miss Peggy A. Garnett (Ohio)
Assistant Recording Secretary	Miss Barbara A. Barnes (Md.)
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Esther L. Fishburn (Ohio)
Treasurer	Mrs. W. H. R. Powell (Pa.)
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Mary Smith (Ill.)
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Ora M. McElheney (Ga.)
Historian	Mrs. Hazel Chambers (Cal.)
Youth Director	Mrs. Mattie Cross (Ill.)

Mrs. Dora Tricut, Kentucky, moved, Mrs. Beatrice Rhodes seconded the motion that the report of the Nominating Committee be accepted. Motion carried.

Mrs. Mary Smith, Financial Secretary, reported the sum of \$6,831.22 to date. Mrs. W. H. R. Powell, Treasurer's report in accord.

Mrs. Jennie E. Hall moved, Mrs. Helen Quarles seconded the report be accepted. Motion carried.

Remarks — Mr. James English of Cook Publishing Company.

12:00 Noon — Mrs. A. A. Banks, Detroit, Mich., Vice President, American Baptist Women, presented Mrs. I. Judson Levy, President, North American Baptist Women's Union, for the morning address.

Mrs. Levy compared the North American Baptist Women's Union to a beautiful mosaic — all colors coming together to form a beautiful pattern. Mrs. Levy admonished Progressive Women to be stewards of prayer and love. The theme of Baptist Women's Day of Prayer — "Stewardship."

Music — "Blessed Assurance."

Rev. W. A. Jones, New York, presented Rev. Harold Carter, Maryland, for the noonday sermon. Scripture — Luke 14:23. Subject — "The Church In The Market Place." Music — "If I Can Help Somebody"

Adjournment.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

2:00 P.M. — Young People — Mrs. Hazel B. Nelson, Youth Director; Mr. Leonard Patterson, President. Mr. Patterson reported on the Youth Conference, Berne, Switzerland.

3:30 P.M. — Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs Memorial Hour — Mrs. Artie G. Nelson, Chairman, Nannie Helen Burroughs Memorial Unit.

Mrs. Alice Smith, Managing Editor of "The Worker," appealed to Progressive Women to support the building fund campaign and erect a living memorial to Dr. Burroughs.

Solo — "I'm On the Shining Pathway" — Mrs. Gertrude Ribbins.

Memorial Message — Dr. D. E. King. Subject — "A Fruitful Life Through Death" — John 12:24.

Solo — "It Pays To Serve Jesus" — Mrs. Gertrude Ribbins.

Closing Hymn — "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

#### FRIDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 6, 1968

7:00 P.M. — Spiritual Life Moments. Meditation — Mrs. Iola Li Gans. Music — "Here Am I, Send Me." Vignettes: Christian Outreach — Mrs. Bertha Faulkner, Chairman, Mrs. Frances Biddle, Co-Chairman. Stewardship — Mrs. Virgie Blanton, Co-Chairman.

Mrs. Margaret Smith presented Miss Ethel Lois Payne, Washington Correspondent, for the evening address.

Greetings and Regional Reports: Eastern — Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Mrs. Willie Perceit. Midwestern — Mrs. L. A. Lambert. Southern — Mrs. Mullean Heard.

Greetings from State, District, Fellowship Presidents.

Greetings from Dr. Ralph D. Abernathy, President, Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

Mrs. Georgia Brim, Chairman, Exhibit Unit, crowned Mrs. Julia Pulliam "Miss Exhibit."

Closing Hymn — "God Be With You."

Benediction — Rev. John Brown.

#### SATURDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1968

8:00 A.M. — Ministry of Silence — Miss Violet M. Ankrum, Guide. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee, because he trusteth in thee" — Isaiah 26:3.

8:20 A.M. — The Organ Speaks — Great Hymns of the Church.

8:30 A.M. — Paths to Leadership — Leadership Education Unit. Study courses offered during the week were summarized. Certificates were given to those persons who had completed four years of study.

9:30 A.M. — Spiritual Life Moments — "The Closing Curtain." Scripture — Mark 13:24-27; 32-37 and Revelation 21:2, 4, 7. Meditation — Mrs. Josephine Grimes. Closing Prayer — Mrs. Alma Carroll.

10:00 A.M. — Mrs. Evelena Harris, Illinois, introduced a plan for missionary work — visiting jails to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments. Progressive Women pledged to support Mrs. Harris in her endeavor.

Installation of Officers—Dr. L. Venchael Booth, Executive Secretary, P.N.B.C., Inc.

Hymn—"Pray For Me."

Parting expressions from Progressive Women.

Remarks—Rev. A. C. L. Arbouin and Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr.

Report of Financial Secretary—\$10,040.00 (partial).

Special song written for the 6th Annual Session, Women's Auxiliary, Miss Esther L. Fishburn—"O Washington We're Here."

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Women's Auxiliary of The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
Washington, D. C.

September 7, 1968

President Bruce, Officers, members and friends of the Women's Auxiliary of The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc., meeting, September 3-8, 1968, at the Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C.

##### GREETINGS

We thank God through our Lord Jesus Christ to be privileged to assemble as His witnesses and as workers together with Him to explore, to study, to evaluate and to stimulate to action through a deeper commitment to our Lord Jesus Christ, "The Christian Women's Response to Urban Crises" in these challenging times of local, national and international, psychological and sociological changes.

We are happy to have convened in our Nation's Capital which is still the symbol of freedom, hope, light and inspiration to all mankind in an ever darkening world.

The Resolutions Committee thanks you for permitting us to serve in this way and to share our thoughts with you. Therefore, it is in the spirit of earnest prayer and hearty Christian fellowship that we, your Committee on Resolutions, offer the following for your consideration and approval.

#### I. RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, we have been the recipients of gracious hospitality from the Progressive Baptist Convention of Washington, D. C., and vicinity; a warm welcome by the Mayor and his wife; and an interesting and entertaining Pre-Convention Musical.

BE IT RESOLVED, (1) that a standing vote of thanks be given all who helped to make our stay here a pleasant one, (2) that a letter expressing our appreciation and gratitude be sent to the local committee.

#### II. RESOLUTION RE: PRESIDENT BRUCE

BE IT RESOLVED that great praise be accorded our dedicated and consecrated, conscientious President Bruce for her untiring work under trying ordeals to the time of our Session here in Washington, D. C. For the planning, arrangement and total program and comfort of Progressive Women throughout this week of dedicated service.

That, we note with pride the growth and development of the Women's Auxiliary of The Progressive National Baptist Convention, under the inspiring spiritually emphasized leadership of President Minnie L. Bruce.

That, we accept wholeheartedly her beautiful Annual Address and timely recommendations offered as a call to continuing witnessing.

That, we give to our beloved leader our loyal support to represent us in all areas of our work and we share with her and accept our personal responsibility to the progressive growth and development of our Convention.

We express gratitude to all our officers for their service during the year especially to our Promotional Secretary Mrs. Arbouin who continues to build this great Women's Convention.

#### III. RESOLUTION ON CIVIL CONCERN

WE RESOLVE that, the interest of Progressive Women in Civil Concern be expressed in continued active support of the great and effective work of responsible civil concern organizations. That we fully realize that the Christian woman's response to the urban crises is that "Ye are My Witnesses," with the Lord.

The visit and address of Mrs. Coretta King before our body of women Thursday afternoon, September 6, made each woman present conscious of the debt of gratitude that is expressed in this resolution. Our sympathy and compassion, were greatly aroused, we feel challenged mightily to support the Movement.

#### IV. RESOLUTION: THE WORLD DAY OF PRAYER

BE IT RESOLVED that, we will observe the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, November 4, 1968, throughout our Convention. The Theme: "Inasmuch as Ye have done it," Matthew 25:40.

WE ENGAGE THEREFORE, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this Convention in knowledge, holiness, and comfort; to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline, and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the Convention, to relieve the poor, and to spread the gospel through all nations.

Respectfully submitted,

THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs.) L. A. Lambert

(Mrs.) Vergie Blanton

(Mrs.) Catherine Godboldte, Chairman

(Mrs.) Hazel Tate

Benediction—Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 7, 1968

##### Executive Board Meeting

2:00 P.M.—Opening Prayer—Vice President Ankrum.

Post evaluation of Sixth Annual Session. Suggestions:

1. A Unit for new mothers be instituted.
2. Mrs. Upshaw suggested that rooms be used for educational classes.
3. Mrs. Lambert suggested that large classes be divided into sections.

Nominating Committee for 1969 will be appointed at the Extra Session in Memphis, Tenn., in January.

Mrs. Hazel B. Nelson reported for the Youth Department.

Closing Prayer—President Minnie L. Bruce.

PEGGY A. GARNETT  
BARBARA A. BARNES

**FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S REPORT  
TO THE  
THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY  
TO THE  
PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC**

MRS. MINNIE L. BRUCE, President  
AUGUST 1, 1968 — OCTOBER 1, 1968  
(Annual Session, Washington, D. C.)  
MAY SMITH, Financial Secretary

**RECEIPTS**

(August 1, 1968 — October 1, 1968)

143 Annual Members		\$ 716.00
20 Associate Members		100.00
21 Associations and Districts		520.00
168 Missionary Societies		2,541.00
<b>OFFERINGS:</b>		
SCLC (Southern Christian Leadership Conference)	\$1,050.00	
Love Offering, President M. L. Bruce	280.00	
<b>REGIONS:</b>		
Eastern — Mrs. Jennie Hall, President		1,330.00
Mid-Western — Mrs. L. A. Lambert	\$ 300.00	
Southern — Mrs. Mullen Heard	300.00	
	112.00	
16 State Conventions		712.00
28 Units		808.47
DONATIONS from Directory		5,251.75
		653.54
Total Receipts		\$12,632.76

**DISBURSEMENTS**

(August 1, 1968 — October 1, 1968)

Acorn Badge Company		\$ 118.50
Badges for Annual Session		
Atlas Engraving		34.50
Cuts for Convention Speakers		
Green Cross Press		253.50
Programs for Annual Session		
<b>CLERICAL ASSEMBLE DIRECTORS</b>		
Margaret C. Smith		\$ 110.00
Lena Franklin		
<b>LEADERSHIP EDUCATION FACULTY:</b>		
Erma Upshaw	\$ 90.00	
Uvee Mmodana Arbouin	12.00	
Jenny Hall	11.00	
Bernice Porter	11.00	
Ella Lindsay	11.00	
Lillian M. Robinson	11.00	
Rita Downey	11.00	
Extra Postage Stamps	4.00	
<b>LOVE OFFERING:</b>		
President Minnie L. Bruce		180.00
		280.00
<b>OBJECTIVES:</b>		
SCLC — Mrs. M. L. King, Jr.	\$1,050.00	
Foreign Missions Bureau	1,000.00	
Nannie Helen Burroughs School	500.00	
Church Women United	250.00	
		2,800.00

**OFFICERS' TRAVEL EXPENSE to St. Louis, Mo.**  
(Extra Session — January, 1968)

Historian — Mrs. Hazel Chambers	\$ 201.60
Vice President — Mrs. Beulah P. Brent	135.00
Assistant Recording Secretary — Miss Barbara Barnes	98.00
President — Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce	30.00
Vice President — Miss Violet M. Ankrum	81.00
Corresponding Secretary — Miss Esther Fishburn	28.00
Recording Secretary — Miss Peggy Garnett	49.00
Financial Secretary — Mrs. Mary Smith	30.00

652.60

**Travel Expense to Washington, D. C.**

Parliamentarian — Mrs. Ora M. McElheny

102.00

**SPEAKERS:**

Mrs. I. Judson Levy, Special Guest	\$ 145.06
Miss Violet M. Rudd	85.30
Mrs. Ethel Payne	50.00
Rev. Harold Cater	50.00
Rev. T. M. Chambers	50.00
Rev. E. L. Harrison	50.00
Rev. D. E. King	50.00
Rev. Bennett Smith	50.00

530.36

**UNIT CHAIRMAN EXPENSE:**

Spiritual Life, Mrs. Josephine Grimes	\$ 123.50
Leadership Education, Mrs. Erma Upshaw	70.80
Pageantry & Drama, Mrs. M. Lofton	71.74
Foreign Mission, Co-Chairman, Mrs. Mary Crosby	12.50
Clerical & Materials	100.00

378.64

**ADMINISTRATIVE for FEBRUARY, 1968 to SEPTEMBER**

Secretary & Typist — Miss Gloria Brinkley	\$ 550.00
Office Supplies	65.26
Printing	180.52
Postage Stamps	284.00
Telephone (Local & Long Distance)	121.22

1,201.00

**MINISTRY OF LISTENING:**

Violet Ankrum, Guide

40.00

**MUSICIANS:**

Reena Y. Cook	\$ 107.50
C. C. Manns	107.50
Beatrice McCalpin	35.00
Mariellen Lofton	25.00
Gladys Parker	25.00

300.00

**OFFICERS' EXPENSE:**

Promotional Secretary — Uvee Mmodana Arbouin	\$1,000.00
Recording Secretary — Peggy Garnett	100.00
Assistant Recording Secretary — Barbara Barnes	100.00
Corresponding Secretary — Esther Fishburn	100.00
Financial Secretary — Mary Smith	225.00

1,625.00

**REGISTRATION UNIT**

President — Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce

175.00

Travel and Hotel (Brooklyn), Eastern Region, March, 1968	\$ 92.40
Midwest Region, Akron, Ohio	78.68
Sunday School & B.T.U. Congress, June, St. Louis, Mo.	44.27
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Washington, D. C. — September	64.00

279.35

# MISCELLANEOUS:

Hotel Expense — Mrs M. L. King, Jr.	\$ 29.33
Freight to Washington (Materials)	3.00
Theme Sign (Christian Women Response)	15.00
Flowers for Altar	15.60
Extra Badges	10.60
Guest Meals	17.00

188.53

Total Disbursements

188.53

# DISBURSEMENTS

January 1, 1968 — July 1, 1969

Jan. Chicago University Press	
Printing Program —	
Mid-Winter Session, St. Louis, Mo.	\$ 15.17
Guest Speaker —	
Mid-Winter Session, St. Louis, Mo.	55.00
Miss Gloria Brinkley, Secretary, @ \$2.00	86.00
Printing — 2M Stationery, 2M Envelopes	28.00

\$ 184.17

Feb. Lee's Printing Company	
2M Unit Stationery	\$ 55.00
Office Supplies	30.97
Telephone (Local & Long Distance)	26.35
Postage Stamps, September, November, & January,	
\$25.00 @ 5c	125.00
Durham, N. C. — November,	
Southern Regional Convention	106.42

343.74

Mar. 1 — Check Book	\$ 6.68
---------------------	---------

May Vice President Brent, South Western Region	
Convention — Oklahoma	158.00

July Leonard Patterson — Youth President	
to Berne, Switzerland	500.00

664.88

\$ 1,192.59

# RECAPITULATION

On Hand December 30, 1967	\$ 1,465.17
---------------------------	-------------

January — Registration	\$ 536.72
------------------------	-----------

January — Guest Speaker, St. Louis	55.00
------------------------------------	-------

Receipt — January, 1968 — July 31, 1968	591.72
---	--------

Total on Hand for Period	\$ 2,056.80
--------------------------	-------------

Disbursement for Period	1,182.59
-------------------------	----------

Balance on Hand August 1, 1968	\$ 884.30
--------------------------------	-----------

Raised in Annual Session	12,632.76
--------------------------	-----------

Grand Total for 1968	\$13,417.06
----------------------	-------------

Disbursed in Annual Session	9,228.94
-----------------------------	----------

Balance on Hand as of October 1, 1968	\$ 4,388.08
---------------------------------------	-------------

# ANNUAL MEMBERS

Name	City and State	Amount
Allen, Mrs. Minnie W.	Washington, D. C.	\$ 5.00
Arkus, Mrs. Luedella	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Anderson, Mrs. Helen B.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Andrew, Mrs. Elnora B.	Los Angeles, Cal.	5.00
Austin, Mrs. Maude	Trenton, N. J.	5.00
Bacot, Mrs. J. A.	South Carolina	5.00
Bailey, Mrs. Georgianna	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Bakler, Mrs. Elizabeth	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Banks, Mrs. A. A., Jr.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Barnes, Mrs. Beatty	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	5.00
Barnett, Mrs.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Beasley, Mrs. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Booker, Mrs. Bernice	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Boone, Mrs. T. S.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Brown, Mrs. Bessie	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Brown, Mrs. Rose	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Brown, Mrs. W. R.	Owensboro, Ky.	5.00
Brunner, Mrs. Mollie L.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Bryant, Mrs. Jennie L.	Lawinburg, N. C.	5.00
Byrd, Mrs. Lillie	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Byrd, Mrs. Sarah L.	Canton, Miss.	5.00
Carter, Mrs. Florence	Richmond, Va.	5.00
Cherry, Mrs. Velma	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Christy, Mrs. Lillie L.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Coleman, Mrs. Ivie	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Connor, Mrs. Laura	Rivera, Fla.	5.00
Cooper, Mrs. Ethel	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Crosby, Mrs. Mary E.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Cunningham, Mrs. Louis	Ithaca, N. Y.	5.00
Curnow, Mrs. Hattie	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Daniel, Mrs. Marie	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Davis, Mrs. Jessie	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Dillard, Mrs. Emma	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Dorn, Mrs. Mary	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Dove, Mrs. Gladys	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Durham, Mrs. Anna R.	Atlanta, Ga.	5.00
Fishburn, Miss Esther	Columbus, Ohio	5.00
Florence, Mrs. Carter G.	Richmond, Va.	5.00
Franklin, Mrs. Lena C.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Franklin, Mrs. Nella V.	Paducah, Ky.	5.00
Gaines, Mrs. Sylvia	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Gather, Mrs. Janie M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Gaudy, Mrs. Mary	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Godboldie, Mrs. Catherine	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Graham, Mrs. Anna Bell	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Graham, Mrs. Savannah	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Green, Mrs. Pinkie	Canton, Miss.	5.00
Griggs, Mrs. Ame	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Grimes, Mrs. Sylvia	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Hopkins, Mrs. Audrey	Canton, Ohio	5.00
Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Johnson, Mrs. Kate	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Johnson, Mrs. Henrietta	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	5.00
Johnson, Mrs. Thelma	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Jones, Mrs. E. D.	Dothan, Ala.	5.00
Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Jones, Mrs. Silas E.	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	5.00
Jones, Mrs. Marquenta L.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Kelley, Mrs. Viola E.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Kilbrew, Mrs. D. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
King, Mrs. Alberta W.	Atlanta, Ga.	5.00
Lee, Mrs. Ophelia	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Lewis, Mrs. Ollie Mae	Chicago, Ill.	5.00

Name	City and State	Amount
Lowe, Mrs. Emma L.	New York	\$5.00
Luckey, Mrs. Catherine E.	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
McElheney, Mrs. Ora L.	McDonough, Ga.	5.00
McElraivoc, Mrs. Rosa	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
McKenzie, Mrs. Hattie	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
McNeal, Mrs. Effie L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Malone, Mrs. Romelle	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Manns, Mrs. Rosalie	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Marshall, Mrs. Alice	San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Mays, Mrs. Evelyn	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Meadows, Mrs. Lena	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Mickal, Mrs. Martha	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Minon, Mrs. Lucille	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mitchell, Mrs. C.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Janie	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Odessa	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mitchum, Mrs. Simmie	Los Angeles, Cal.	5.00
Montgomery, Mrs. Katye	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Moore, Miss Dorothy J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Murray, Mrs. Maude	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Neeley, Mrs. Pearl B.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Oliver, Mrs. Mary E.	Oakland City, Cal.	5.00
Outlaw, Mrs. Susie	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Parkam, Mrs. Gladys B.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Parker, Mrs. Susie M.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Parks, Mrs. Geneva	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Patterson, Mrs. Alberta	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Patterson, Mrs. W. D.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Peace, Mrs. Louise	Grand Rapids, Mich.	5.00
Porter, Mrs. Emory S.	Durham, N. C.	5.00
Powell, Mrs. W. H. R.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Quarles, Mrs. Helen	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Reid, Mrs. Helen	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Richardson, Mrs. Lonie	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Robinson, Mrs. Lillie Mae	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Ross, Mrs. Martha	Kansas City, Mo.	5.00
Scott, Mrs. Mary E.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Simons, Mrs. L.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Skelton, Mrs. Martha	New York	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Dorothy B.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Idella	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Lucy	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Spaulding, Mrs. Inger	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Speller, Mrs. Donie	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Stewart, Mrs. Maggie B.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Terrell, Mrs. Blanche	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Tharbe, Mrs. Ellen	Ecko, Mich.	5.00
Thurman, Mrs. Robbie Mae	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Vanhood, Mrs. Lydia	Highland Park, Mich.	5.00
Vinegar, Mrs. Esther	Durham, N. C.	5.00
Wade, Mrs. Louise	Paducah, Ky.	5.00
Waith, Mrs. Anna	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Watkins, Mrs. Elenora	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Warner, Mrs. Carrie	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Warner, Mrs. Juanita P.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Welch, Mrs. Mary	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Wells, Mrs. Callie Mae	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Wells, Mrs. Cynthia	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Whitaker, Mrs. Ernestine	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
White, Mrs. Grace	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
White, Mrs. Mamie	Columbus, Ohio	5.00
White, Mrs. Mary	Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Williams, Mrs. Cora	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Williams, Mrs. Daisy M.	Rockford, Ill.	5.00
Williams, Mrs. Elsie	New York, N. Y.	5.00
	Washington, D. C.	5.00
	Jackson, Miss.	5.00

100

Name	City and State	Amount
Williams, Mrs. E. G.	Conemough, Pa.	5.00
Williams, Mrs. Rona M.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Wysinger, Mrs. Ethel	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Young, Mrs. Olivia	Chicago, Ill.	5.00

#### ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	City and State	Amount
Allen, Miss Ruth E.	Atlanta, Ga.	\$ 5.00
Bailey, Rev. J. H.	Dolton, N. C.	5.00
Dixon, Mrs. Virginia	Barnswell, S. C.	5.00
Fortune, Mrs. Lillie B.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Goldman, Mrs. Martha	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Humphry, Mrs. Rosa G.	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth	Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Jones, Mrs. Lucille	Columbus, Ohio	5.00
King, Mrs. Allena M.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Meadows, Mrs. Lena	Cincinnati, Ohio	5.00
Murray, Marguerita C.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Nelson, Mrs. Artie G.	Memphis, Tenn.	5.00
Pelliam, Mrs. Julia P.	Memphis, Tenn.	5.00
Robinson, Mrs. Ethel C.	Washington, D. C.	5.00
Stanback, Mrs. Ruth	New York, N. Y.	5.00
Stewart, Mrs. Maggie B.	Detroit, Mich.	5.00
Shelton, Miss Cenovia	New York, N. Y.	5.00
Taylor, Mrs. Laura S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	5.00
Thompson, Mrs. Cora	Neptune, N. J.	5.00
White, Mrs. Selena E.	Hope, Ark.	5.00

#### LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

Name	City and State	Amount
Garnett, Miss Peggy	Cincinnati, Ohio	\$50.00
Logan, Mrs. Lola J.	Chicago, Ill.	37.50
Luckey, Mrs. Charles P.	Cincinnati, Ohio	25.00
Quarles, Mrs. Helen	Cincinnati, Ohio	25.00
Ritter, Mrs. O. W.	Washington, D. C.	25.00
Tircutt, Mrs. Dora C.	Louisville, Ky.	50.00

#### ASSOCIATIONS AND DISTRICTS

Name	City and State	Representative	Amount
Mt. Calvary	Nassau, Bahamas	Mrs. M. B. Donaldson	\$25.00
Metropolitan	Los Angeles, Cal.	Mrs. Fannie B. Harris	25.00
Christian — Fellowship	Oakland, Cal.	Mrs. Terriezena Donelson	25.00
Beithlehem	Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. Willie Mae Lewis	25.00
Atlanta	Atlanta, Ga.	Mrs. Evie Thompson	25.00
Antioch	Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. Katie Carter	25.00
Progressive	Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. Marie R. Taylor	25.00
Union	Chicago, Ill.	Mrs. Leon Davis	25.00
Central	Louisville, Ky.	Mrs. Dora Tircutt	25.00
W. M. Fellowship	Kansas City, Mo.	Mrs. Catherine Chappell	25.00
St. Louis Progressive	St. Louis, Mo.	Mrs. J. Parham (Hogan)	25.00
Pleasant Valley	Las Vegas, Nev.	Mrs. C. Thompson	25.00
New York Baptist	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mrs. Lena Broddie	25.00
Apostle Brotherhood	Buffalo, N. Y.	Mrs. Joanna Thompson	25.00
Mt. Zion	New York, N. Y.	Rev. Mrs. D. Fordham	25.00
Durham	Durham, N. C.	Mrs. Louise Pearce	25.00
Antioch	Akron, Ohio	Mrs. Emily Sewell	25.00
Eastern	Columbus, Ohio	Mrs. Daisy B. Hammock	25.00
Progressive State	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Mrs. Ora Norwood	25.00
Women's Aux Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Mrs. Catherine Graham	20.00
Union District No. 1	Anderson, S. C.	Mrs. Mullian B. Heard	25.00

101

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES			
Church	City	Representative	Amount
ALABAMA			
St. Peter	Birmingham	Mrs. Flora Smith	\$15.00
ARKANSAS			
	Hope	Mrs. Walter White	25.00
CALIFORNIA			
Greater Bethany	Los Angeles	Mrs. Fannie B. Harris	15.00
Mt. Olive (Second)	Los Angeles	Mrs. Irene Moore	15.00
Mt. Pleasant Hill	Los Angeles	Mrs. Fannie M. Boston	10.00
Roger Williams	Los Angeles	Mrs. Dolores Nehemiah	15.00
Second Baptist	Los Angeles	Mrs. William Q. Aldridge	15.00
True Love	Los Angeles	Mrs. Elnora E. Anderson	15.00
Ebenezer	San Francisco	Mrs. Lois B. White	15.00
CONNECTICUT			
First Baptist	Hartford	Mrs. L. B. Bradshaw	15.00
Greater Faith	Stanford	Mrs. Francis Baxter	15.00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Bethlehem	Washington	Mrs. Gladys B. Farham	15.00
First Baptist	Washington	Mrs. Gertrude Allen	15.00
Florida Avenue Baptist	Washington	Mrs. Mary E. Botts	15.00
Gethsemane	Washington	Mrs. Beatrice Q. Spriggs	15.00
Isle of Patmos	Washington	Mrs. Lucille Chambers	15.00
Israel	Washington	Mrs. M. Jones	15.00
Jerusalem	Washington	Mrs. Ella D. Lindsay	15.00
Metropolitan	Washington	Mrs. Gladys G. Davis	15.00
Mt. Bethel	Washington	Mrs. Leslie E. Ellison	25.00
Mt. Calvary	Washington	Mrs. Geneva Bennett	15.00
Mt. Pleasant	Washington	Mrs. Sarah Cook	15.00
New Bethany	Washington	Mrs. Juanita Warner	20.00
Paramount	Washington	Mrs. Louise Malborn	15.00
Pilgrim	Washington	Mrs. Willa M. Cooper	15.00
Salem	Washington	Mrs. Marie Walker	15.00
Shiloh	Washington	Mrs. Mary E. Robinson	20.00
Springfield	Washington	Mrs. Willie M. Mullen	15.00
St. Mary	Washington	Mrs. Carleen King	15.00
St. Paul	Washington	Mrs. Otelia Walker	15.00
Tabernacle	Washington	Mrs. Annie M. Alexander	15.00
Upper Room	Washington	Mrs. Willie B. Allen	15.00
	Washington	Mrs. Willia M. Webb	15.00
FLORIDA			
Roarneke	W. Palm Beach	Mrs. Elnora Alfred	15.00
Mt. Zion	Miami	Mrs. Mamie Lucas	25.00
GEORGIA			
Bethlehem	Savannah	Mrs. Alyce Gordon	15.00
Ebenezer	Atlanta	Mrs. Laura Henderson	15.00
Liberty	Atlanta	Mrs. Anna R. Durham	15.00
Mt. Zion	Atlanta	Mrs. May Belle Paddett	15.00
Second Baptist	Atlanta	Mrs. Wilhemina Barnes	15.00
Shiloh	McDonough	Mrs. Ora L. McElhenny	15.00
ILLINOIS			
Bethsaida	Chicago	Mrs. Zellean Roberts	15.00
Beulah Community	Chicago	Mrs. Sallie Downs	15.00
Christian Mission	Chicago	Mrs. Evangie Davis	15.00
Come and See	Chicago	Mrs. Savannah Graham	15.00
Douglas	Chicago	Mrs. Mildred Johnson	15.00
El Bethel	Chicago	Mrs. Ethel W. Pettis	15.00

Church	City	Representative	Amount
Friendship	Chicago	Rev. E. C. Williams	5.00
Greater Mt. Hope	Chicago	Mrs. L. A. Lambert	15.00
Hopeful	Chicago	Mrs. Bessie Leverett	15.00
Liberty	Chicago	Mrs. Alice Walker	15.00
Living Hope	Chicago	Mrs. Susie Hyatt	15.00
Maryland	Chicago	Mrs. Doretha Hudson	15.00
Monumental	Chicago	Mrs. Mary Smith	15.00
Mt. Hebron	Chicago	Mrs. J. N. Wordlaw	15.00
Mt. of Olive	Chicago	Mrs. Evelyn Williams	15.00
Mt. Pleasant	Chicago	Mrs. Clarissa Carter	15.00
New Exodus	Chicago	Mrs. Mary L. Frazier	15.00
New Friendship	Chicago	Mrs. Elsie Edward	15.00
Old Ship of Zion	Chicago	Rev. Bruce C. Clady, Jr.	15.00
Pilgrim	Chicago	Mrs. Carrie M. Jones	15.00
Pilgrim	Chicago	Mrs. Mary E. Smith	15.00
Pilgrim	Chicago	Mrs. Theresa Cook	15.00
Pilgrim Rest	Chicago	Mrs. Fannie James	15.00
Pleasant Gift	Chicago	Mrs. Daisy Buckner	10.00
Pleasant Ridge	Chicago	Mrs. Eva Mae Lewis	15.00
Progressive	Chicago	Mrs. Beatrice McCalpin	15.00
Progressive	Chicago	Mrs. Leona Betts	15.00
Progressive	Chicago	Mrs. Willie Mae Lewis	15.00
South Park	Chicago	Mrs. Pinkie Malone	15.00
South Park No. 2	Chicago	Mrs. A. M. Williams	10.00
Shiloh	Chicago	Mrs. Theresa Rice	15.00
Tabernacle	Chicago	Mrs. Munnie L. Bruce	15.00
First Union	E. Chicago Hts.	Mrs. Mae Venow	10.00
FuU Gospel	East St. Louis	Mrs. Vester Smith	10.00
Bethany	Evanston	Miss Laura Whitaker	15.00
Calvary	Markham	Mrs. Beatrice Burrough	20.00
INDIANA			
Tabernacle	East Chicago	Mrs. Goldie Henderson	15.00
St. John	Gary	Mrs. Leola Comer	15.00
Mt. Zion	Indianapolis	Mrs. Mamie L. Gibson	15.00
KENTUCKY			
Emmanuel	Louisville	Mrs. Callie Ralston	15.00
Green Street Baptist	Louisville	Mrs. Lavinia Bright	15.00
Harrods Creek	Harrod Creek	Mrs. Dorothy Cox	15.00
West Chestnut	Louisville	Mrs. Margaret Hayes	15.00
Zion	Louisville	Mrs. Addie M. Thomas	15.00
MARYLAND			
Oakland	Landover	Mrs. E. L. Verne Barnes	15.00
MASSACHUSETTS			
Concord	Boston	Mrs. Artie M. Malone	20.00
MICHIGAN			
Calvary	Detroit	Mrs. Florine Pawtco	15.00
Central	Detroit	Mrs. Florine Moses	15.00
Friendship	Detroit	Mrs. Hazel L. Walker	15.00
Gospel Temple	Detroit	Mrs. Talitha R. Faulks	25.00
Greater Christ	Detroit	Mrs. Signora Dixon	15.00
Greater Macedonia	Detroit	Mrs. Lyda Ingram	15.00
Greater New Mt. Moriah	Detroit	Mrs. Leola Felton	30.00
Hartford Avenue	Detroit	Mrs. Georgia Marshall	15.00
King Solomon	Detroit	Mrs. J. S. Boone	25.00
Mt. Calvary	Detroit	Mrs. Emma Travis	15.00
New Calvary	Detroit	Mrs. Cecil Ford	15.00
New Grace	Detroit	Mrs. Lessie Epps	15.00
New Light	Detroit	Mrs. Mary L. Reeves	15.00
Second Baptist	Detroit	Mrs. Geneva Williams	15.00

Church	City	Representative	Amount
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>			
Pearlie Grove	Jackson	Mrs. L. C. Armstrong	15.00
<b>MISSOURI</b>			
Ephesus	St. Louis	Mrs. Lillie Phillip	15.00
Mt. Nebo	St. Louis	Mrs. A. M. Sutton	15.00
New Jerusalem	St. Louis	Mrs. Emma Williams	15.00
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>			
Baptist Temple	Camden	Rev. E. J. Richardson	15.00
Shiloh	Fieldsboro	Mrs. Ella J. Clayton	15.00
Shiloh	Plainsfield	Mrs. Colon Baker	15.00
<b>NEW YORK</b>			
Bethania	Brooklyn	Mrs. Mary Jacob	15.00
Dorcas	Brooklyn	Mrs. Pauline H. Parker	15.00
First Calvary	Brooklyn	Mrs. Alice Midgett	15.00
Grace	Brooklyn	Mrs. Bernice Fraizer	15.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant	Brooklyn	Mrs. Edgie Huggins	15.00
New Jerusalem	Brooklyn	Mrs. Cellie McBride	15.00
The New Gethsemane	Brooklyn	Mrs. Louise Cross	15.00
Mt. Carmel	Brooklyn	Mrs. Sallie Futrell	15.00
Wayside	Brooklyn	Miss Lula B. Holloman	15.00
Canaan	New York	Mrs. Anna Hollis	15.00
Macedonia	New York	Mrs. Golena Hughes	15.00
Metropolitan	New York	Mrs. C. S. Stamps	15.00
New Mt. Calvary	New York	Mrs. Frances Seaborn	15.00
St. John's Jamaica	Cedarhurst	Mrs. Hennesetta Johnson	15.00
Antioch	East Elmhurst	Mrs. Uvee M. Arbouin	15.00
Zion Temple	Hollis	Mrs. Dunie L. Lewis	15.00
Friendship	Long Island	Mrs. Ellen M. Martin	15.00
Assembly of Prayer	New Hyde Park	Mrs. Annie M. Roberts	15.00
Shiloh	Tuckahoe	Mrs. Ophelia Lee	15.00
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>			
Mt. Vernon	Durham	Mrs. Louise Pearce	25.00
First Mt. Zion	Rocky Mount	Mrs. Pauline Patterson	15.00
<b>OHIO</b>			
Prince of Peace	Akron	Rev. John M. Burrell	15.00
Greater New Light	Cincinnati	Mrs. Lena Bell Jones	15.00
Peace	Cincinnati	Mrs. Mary Dorn	20.00
Truth	Cincinnati	Mrs. C. Day	15.00
Zion	Cincinnati	Mrs. Nannie L. Shegog	65.00
Central	Cleveland	Mrs. Mary Gilbert	15.00
Mt. Olive Rose of Sharon	Columbus	Mrs. Eva Williams	50.00
Pilgrim	Hamilton	Mrs. Flessie Stallworth	15.00
Mt. Zion	Wyoming	Mrs. Addie Holland	15.00
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>			
New Hope	Oklahoma City	Mrs. Ora Norwood	15.00
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>			
Mt. Sinai	Covemaugh	Mrs. E. G. Williams	10.00
First Baptist	Farrell	Mrs. Rose M. Lee	15.00
Bright Hope	Philadelphia	Mrs. Frances Staten	15.00
Childs Memorial	Philadelphia	Mrs. R. A. Cromwell	15.00
Faith Tabernacle	Philadelphia	Mrs. Edith Paulin	15.00
First Baptist Paschell	Philadelphia	Mrs. Samuel L. Taylor	15.00
Galilee	Philadelphia	Mrs. Clara Wormly	15.00
Holy Cross	Philadelphia	Mrs. Laura Poilard	15.00
Jehova Jirek	Philadelphia	Mrs. Harriett M. Locust	15.00
Milinka	Philadelphia	Mrs. Georgiana Wilson	15.00
Mt. Ephraim	Philadelphia	Mrs. J. Earl Rins	15.00

	City	Representative	Amount
Mt. Olive	Philadelphia	Mrs. Hattie Wells	15.00
Mt. Olive Tabernacle	Philadelphia	Mrs. Martha Graham	15.00
North Penn	Philadelphia	Mrs. Lillie M. Haynes	15.00
Yaker Street	Philadelphia	Mrs. Hardy	20.00
Thankful	Philadelphia	Mrs. Margaret Brown	30.00
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Greater Bethel	Charleston	Mrs. H. H. Dayson	15.00
Mt. Moriah	Anderson	Mrs. Mulliaro B. Heard	15.00
Second Casualty	Columbus		35.00
First Baptist	Sumter	Mrs. Sarah Daniels	15.00
TENNESSEE			
Beulah	Memphis	Mrs. Letha M. Young	15.00
First Baptist Memorial	Memphis	Mrs. Mattie B. Westbrook	15.00
Greater White Stone	Memphis	Mrs. Josephine Woodard	15.00
Metropolitan	Memphis	Mrs. Laura T. Robinson	15.00
Mt. Moriah	Memphis	Mrs. Louise Nelson	15.00
TEXAS			
Second Baptist	San Antonio	Mrs. Alberta McHenry	15.00
VIRGINIA			
Oakland	Alexandria		15.00
Oak Grove	Stafford	Mrs. Martha Allen	15.00
WASHINGTON			
Bethlehem	Tacoma	Mrs. Pearlie Newell	15.00
WISCONSIN			
Greater Galilee	Milwaukee	Mrs. Gertie G. Phillips	15.00
STATE CONVENTIONS			
Name	State	Representative	Amount
Progressive M. E.	Alabama	Mrs. Flora B. Smith	\$50.00
Women's Auxiliary	D. C.	Miss Violet M. Ankrum	50.00
New Era	Georgia	Mrs. Earl C. Bryant	50.00
Baptist State	Illinois	Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce	50.00
Progressive State	Illinois	Mrs. Theresa Rice	50.00
Louisville	Kentucky	Mrs. Virgie M. Blanton	50.00
Michigan Progressive	Michigan	Mrs. Hazel Tate	50.00
Progressive	Missouri	Mrs. Naomi Hogan	50.00
Women's Auxiliary No.	New Jersey	Mrs. Ella J. Clayton	50.00
Woman Baptist Hse.	North Carolina	Mrs. Annie L. Filmore	50.00
New York City	New York	Mrs. Bernice Porter	58.47
O. B. G. A.	Ohio	Mrs. Edna Lewis	50.00
Providence	Ohio	Mrs. E.	50.00
Progressive	Pennsylvania	Mrs. Willie E. Percetti	50.00
Women's Auxiliary	Pennsylvania	Mrs. Lillie M. Haynes	50.00
Leland	Mississippi	Mrs. Cornelia Randle	50.00
Region			
		President	Amount
Eastern		Mrs. Hall	\$300.00
Mid-Western		Mrs. L. A. Lambert	300.00
Southern		Mrs. M. Heard	112.00
UNITS			
Unit	Chairman	Amount	
Annual Members		\$ 716.00	
Associate Members	Mrs. Thelma Walton	100.00	
Child Welfare	Mrs. Addie Thomas	147.00	
Christian Fellowship	Mrs. Bernice W. Porter	42.00	
Christian Outreach	Mrs. Bertha Faulkner	46.00	



Clerical	Mrs. Lillie Haynes	217.50
Courtesy (Ushers)	Mrs. Mary Oliver	80.00
Deacon Wives	Mrs. Essie Rivers	127.50
Exhibits	Mrs. Georgia Brinn	132.00
Foreign Mission	Mrs. Mary E. Robinson	820.50
Health	Mrs. Cenoerne Shelton	161.25
Home & Family Life	Mrs. Elizabeth Duckworth	60.00
Home Mission	Mrs. Annie Filmore	65.00
Key Women	Mrs. Edith Hyde	55.00
Leadership Education	Mrs. Erma R. Upshaw	232.00
Life Membership	Mrs. O. W. Ritter	233.00
Literature	Mrs. Martha Nichole	85.00
Mass Media	Dr. Rosa Butler Brown	29.00
Minister Wives	Mrs. Gertie Phillips	292.00
Minute Women	Mrs. Margaret Smith	125.00
Music	Mrs. Roena Yancy Cook	250.00
N. H. Burroughs (Memorial)	Mrs. Artie G. Nelson	251.50
N. H. Burroughs (Scholarship)	Mrs. Leotta Stamps	285.00
Pageantry & Drama	Mrs. Mariellen Loftin	180.00
Rose & Lily	Mrs. Emory S. Porter	25.00
Social Changes & Moral Reform	Mrs. Dorothy B. Smith	67.50
Spiritual Life	Mrs. Josephine Grime	332.00
Stewardship	Mrs. Julia Marshall	165.00
Temperance	Mrs. Alice Walker	32.00
Total amount from Units		\$5,261.75

**"YE SHALL BE MY WITNESSES . . ."**  
**First Annual Message**  
 of  
**MRS. MINNIE L. BRUCE**  
 President, Women's Auxiliary  
 Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
**THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1988**  
**SHOREHAM HOTEL**  
 Washington, D. C.

#### GONE HOME

To the families of those who have gone home this year, we offer our affectionate condolences. Life is not ended when we leave these earthly bodies. It is mere passing over to Spiritual embodiment in "A Land Where We'll Never Grow Old."

We shall remember them for their devotion and dedicated service:

DR. J. C. AUSTIN, Chicago, Illinois  
 Pastor of Pilgrim Baptist Church  
 MRS. W. A. BISHOP, Detroit, Michigan  
 Vice President, Mid-West Regional Convention  
 DR. T. E. BROWN, Chicago, Illinois  
 Pastor of Progressive Baptist Church  
 MRS. REBECCA CALLOWAY, Washington, D. C.  
 President, Nannie Helen Burroughs School  
 DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., Atlanta, Georgia  
 World Advocate for Peace  
 MRS. ESTELLE M. TALLIFERO, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
 Our Beloved Sister  
 MRS. S. A. OWENS, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Wife of DR. S. A. OWENS  
 Pastor of Metropolitan Baptist Church  
 DELLA A. TURNER, Chicago, Illinois  
 Pageantry and Drama Unit

Presiding President, President Taylor, Vice President Searcy, Executive Secretary Booth, Officers of the Women's Auxiliary, Pastors, delegates, and friends: I greet you in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

In the context of a society wracked by hate, racial tension, violence, and the prospect of further violence; where men are trying to substitute long overdue court rulings for love, it is a grand and glorious privilege for CHRISTIANS to assemble together in peace, harmony and fellowship one with the other.

Enjoying these blessings, Progressive Baptists have gathered here in the Nation's Capital, beautifully situated on the banks of the Potomac, in the midst of gently rolling hills, one of the loveliest cities in the world. A city that was selected by the Father of our Country, George Washington, and designed by the French engineer, Pierre Charles L'Enfant, almost two centuries ago. It is here the President of this nation resides and laws of the land are initiated. Here "Old Glory" is displayed daily as a living symbol of these United States and its people, and as a symbol of liberty to those abroad.

Although the ideology of our government encompasses liberty and freedom for all, we are living in a land of injustice; denial of first class citizenship, human dignity and human rights. Yet, we can see the dawn of a New Day. Further, we are confident that if we unite in the struggle with those who are fighting to eradicate these indignities, futuristically, we, too, can say:

"Mine eyes have seen the glory, of the coming of the Lord.  
 He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored.  
 He has loosed the fateful lightning of His terrible swift sword.  
 His truth is marching on."

So PROGRESSIVE WOMEN are here not to initiate any laws of our country, but to execute business for the KING.

We are deeply grateful to the Local Committee for their varied courtesies and to Vice President Ankrum who has accepted the responsibility of guiding the Women and has given every assistance in coordinating the Program. Mrs. E. C. Smith, our charming hostess and Chairman of the WELCOME HOUR; Mrs. Catherine A. White, Co-Chairman; Mesdames Lessie B. Fortune, Jennie E. Hall, Gladys Parham and Catherine Wheeler, have all most graciously extended the hospitality of all PROGRESSIVE WOMEN of Washington, D. C.

#### THE ROLE OF LEADERSHIP

One year ago in Cincinnati, Ohio, the unique role of leader of this Women's Convention was given me. I am grateful for your confidence and trust and for the honor to serve in this capacity. Realizing that no leader is any greater than the diligence of those officers staffing the executive board, I found my cabinet to be enthusiastic and anxious to persevere. This has been a year of warmth and friendship as we worked together in the business of our organization. Thank God for the dedicated women chosen by you to undergird and fortify me for the prodigious task of the Presidency. So, together, we launched out to sail with the assurance that our course was being charted by a Captain who would bring the ship to shore! Turbulent winds have blown since we set sail, but our ship has not strayed from its course. For acknowledge we must, that "Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved." It is at the termination of this year's endeavors that I submit to you my first Annual Report.

There is a distinction in a "first." We are cheered by the accomplishments of those who achieve, initially, coveted positions of trust, leadership, or honor. Not only is this true today, but from the introductory statement of the Holy Word: "In the beginning God . . ." John, on the Isle of Patmos, wrote referring to God: "I am Alpha—the beginning—the first." Because of the distinction and significance of a "first," I deem it fitting at this time to pay tribute to the first President of this Women's Auxiliary, my predecessor, our Promotional Secretary, Mrs. Uvee Mmodana Arbouin. It was she who pioneered the way; blazed the trail; and laid the foundation on which this Women's Convention stands today. When this Auxiliary was without form and void and Progressive Baptist Women were groping in darkness seeking light, the Divine Providence came this great woman and said, "There shall be a first for Progressive Women." She was forerunner and leader of this Women's Auxiliary for five years. With courage, perseverance, determination

and ceaseless toil, she overtly emphasized that no amount of discouragement can stifle a determined heart.

"Courage is the first of human qualities because it is the quality which guarantees all others."

So thank God for her leadership.

When she presented to me the gavel, the symbol of authority, my first act was to turn to God for guidance. I cried out: to Him as did the Sage of Old

"I am but a little child: I know not how to go out or come in. Give thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people that I may discern between good and bad: For who is able to judge this thy so great a people?"

After much fasting and prayer, I found the answer in Proverbs 3:4:

"Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths."

With a thorough knowledge that the Women's Convention is an Auxiliary to the Progressive National Baptist Convention, I immediately sought advice, counsel and directives from our illustrious President, Dr. Gardner C. Taylor, who found time to be of great assistance. He is a man of wisdom, insight, patience and humility. Possessing these virtues, he has been a dominant factor in stabilizing the operations of our convention.

We are confident that Dr. Taylor, along with Dr. L. V. Booth, Founder and other Progressive founding fathers, envisioned for this convention freedom to speak out, to organize, to take new steps, with all the responsibilities of perpetuating that freedom.

Presently, our convention is comparable to a child — curious, experiencing growing pains, possessing a treasured youthful freshness, wanting to grow, but finding the slow process of trial and error most reliable.

#### TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH PAYS TRIBUTE

"Into all our lives, in many simple, familiar, homely ways, God infuses this element of joy from the surprises of life, which unexpectedly brighten our days and fill our eyes with light." Such was the unexpected surprise to me on the 18th of September, 1967, when the members of Tabernacle Baptist Church, under the direction of Dean Nettie E. Burton, rolled out the Red Carpet in the form of a reception. It was truly an evening that will long be remembered and cherished in my heart of sweet memoirs.

#### NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST WOMEN'S 4th ASSEMBLY

As witnesses for Christ in this broken and troubled world, we are responsible for communicating, and extending kinship around the globe. This Christian awareness was innovatively developed when the 4th Continental Assembly of the North American Baptist Women's Union held a three-day session here in Washington, D. C., November 16-18, 1967; Baptist Women from 14 bodies gathered at the Sheraton Hotel. Miss Alma Hunt, Acting President, challenged Christian Women to "remove hurdles to friendship." The assembly theme, "Encounter . . . Response," was explored and each morning Dr. Howard W. Thurman generated to us with forceful calm and reassuring warmth a most edifying meditation, declaring that . . .

"The growing encounter with the living God is the greatest possible human event. Every ideal grows old in its time — only the true living God remains."

Mrs. J. Judson Levy was elected President. Many Progressive Women were involved in these sessions.

#### OUR REGIONS

Every national organization has its own unique method of increasing communication to its constituents and building an informed membership. The Regions are designed primarily for the purpose of developing and implementing the national program. We take pride in saying that the basic program has been developed within the framework of the national program goals. Our Southern Region Convention convened November 28-30, 1967, in Durham, N.C.

at the Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Dr. E. T. Browne, Host Pastor. We found President Laura B. Conner and the women working and studying. The Educational Workshops were under the capable leadership of Dr. Rose Butler Browne, wife of the pastor. Mrs. Mullean B. Heard was elected President, according to Tenure, with a full staff of officers.

#### ILLINOIS PROGRESSIVE BAPTISTS HONOR PRESIDENT

During the joyful advent and gift-giving sessions, I was not excluded. Progressive Baptists of Illinois gave recognition to me in a Testimonial Banquet, December 14, 1967, at the Greater St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. A. Johnson, Pastor, and the lively Mrs. Arnetta G. Wallace presiding. Mrs. Laney A. Lambert, President of Midwestern Region, was Chairman of this gala affair, assisted by Presidents D. D. Clay, Doris Hudson, and W. W. Taylor of the Baptist State Convention of Illinois and Progressive Baptist State Convention, respectively.

With the presence of our National Recording Secretary, Miss Peggy A. Gamett, and Mrs. Helen Quarles, Co-Chairman of Life Membership Unit, both of Cincinnati, Ohio, a national flavor was given to the Tribute. Greetings and gifts were sent by other National Officers from across the miles.

#### ST. LOUIS EXTRA PLANNING SESSION

For growth and development in any organization, wise planning is imperative. In view of this, the Extra Session of Progressive Women's Auxiliary convened in St. Louis, Mo., January 23-25, 1968, at the Christ Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Williams, Pastor. It was an informative session with our newly elected cabinet of officers giving their full cooperation. We agreed to renew our pledge to the Nannie Helen Burroughs School. Certainly, we must not forget the great heritage bequeathed to Baptist Women by Miss Burroughs. Only through our gifts can the school be kept alive. We must make the dream of our late President, Rebecca Calloway, to build a new Administration Building a reality.

During this session in St. Louis, the idea of a MISSIONARY DIRECTORY was presented and voted. And today, I want to thank the women who supported this project. It is my earnest desire that every PROGRESSIVE WOMAN has in her possession a Directory. Mesdames Margaret C. Smith, Chairman; Lena C. Franklin, Co-Chairman; Sallie Futrell, Lillie A. Haynes, Delores Nehemiah, Mary L. Reeves, Juanita Warner, Artie Mahone, Cassie Woods, Sallie Futrell, Ann Thompson, Flora Smith, Inez Cooper, Alice R. Marshall, and Esther Smith all worked untiringly to make this a worthwhile project.

When we left Cincinnati, Ohio, the office of Financial Secretary was vacant. In our extra session, Mrs. Mary Smith of Chicago, Ill., was elected Financial Secretary and has proven more than equal to the task.

To the many pastors who offered me the opportunity of joining in their Sunday Worship Services as guest speaker, I want to say that it was an honor and my privilege to serve. Due to a heavy and rigid schedule, many invitations I had to relinquish. These, however, I was able to accept: Reverends Sney Freeman, T. E. Brown, C. H. Hamilton, W. L. Buckner, George Anderson, E. L. Harrison, Washington, D. C.; Junius James, Gary, Ind.; J. N. Wordlaw, W. R. Jelks, W. W. Taylor, Michigan State Convention — Midwest Regional Convention.

I must pause now to give recognition and praise to my dear husband, Mr. James R. Bruce, who never objects to the time, energy and service I render to the organization, but gives to me his total support.

#### LESSONS IN GRACE

Generally, the office of President brings with it a taxing and very full schedule; however, to this year was added the serious illness of my beloved brother and pastor, Dr. Louis Rawls, who, on February 29, 1968, became gravely ill and was in a state of unconsciousness for almost thirty days. But thanks be to God for the prayers of the righteous that raised him from the dead. I am a witness that God will answer prayer and miracles are still being wrought. Though there was a ban on visiting the hospital, visitation privileges were withdrawn at Tabernacle Baptist Church as many of our Progressive

pastors came and shared with the membership their time, talent and monetary gifts; namely, Reverends D. E. King, W. W. Taylor, Stroy Freeman, D. D. Clark, H. Joseph Franklin, Paducah, Ky.; Samuel (Billy) Kyles, Memphis, Tenn.; W. M. Lambert, John Conner; C. S. Stamps, New York; A. P. Jackson, L. V. Booth, Louis Johnson of Detroit. Dr. Gardner C. Taylor and E. T. Lewis were among the great many who voiced their concern in telephone calls. Officers of the Women's Auxiliary and Progressive Women telephoned and sent messages of cheer. We saw God demonstrate His miraculous healing power. His promises are as sure today as they were in the days that King Hezekiah was sick unto death. "And the Prophet Isaiah came to him saying, 'The Lord has said, Set thine house in order; for thou shalt die, and not live.' . . . and Hezekiah turned his face to the wall and prayed and God heard his prayer and added unto his days fifteen more years." Oh, what a mighty God we serve!

During this crisis, I could hear the still small voice saying to me, "You must not lose courage, hold on—go forward, I will never leave or forsake thee." I took new courage and on March 26, Mrs. Helen Dixon and I boarded a jet to Brooklyn, N. Y., where our Eastern Regional Convention was scheduled. Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Jones, Pastor. At the LaGuardia Airport we were met and escorted by Mrs. C. C. Mann and our Promotional Secretary to visit her husband, Rev. A. C. Arbouin. There in her home before the altar, we knelt in prayer that God would give me strength for the task before me. In the words of the poet:

"Because we prayed, God touched our weary bodies with His power  
And gave us strength for many a trying hour  
In which we might have faltered, had not you  
Our intercessors, faithful been true.  
Because we prayed."

Our Eastern Region is progressing and the session was a profitable one. President Jennie Hall and the women are to be commended for a job well done. Tenure was observed and Mrs. Willie Percetti was chosen as President.

#### VIOLENCE — AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE

The Wheels of Revolution have moved full cycle into an age of violence that is tearing apart the fabric of our nation. Social injustice and social violence have become an American way of life, which led to the senseless assassination of our dedicated leader, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., on April 4, 1968. When news flashed around the world that this great Moses, a champion of Civil Rights and Racial Equality, had fallen at the hands of an assassin's bullet, we had to extend our anchor deeper into the Solid Rock, Christ Jesus, for added strength to carry us through those trying hours. Dr. King's death was not only mourned by his followers and kin, but all humanity. Progressive Baptists have suffered a great loss. He was a man of deep humility, dedication, complete commitment to social justice, non-violence, and world peace; a man of deep abiding faith, great courage, inspiration, a lover of truth and justice, a leader of men. One who walked with God, for his steps were ordered by the Lord. We pay tribute to his devoted mother who has stood every trial, crossed every river that seemed impossible and, who like Mary, the Mother of Jesus, stood by the cross until the end. And to his stalwart wife, Coretta, who is holding high the torch in fighting to carry out the ideals of her late husband. She is one of the indomitable women of our time and when history is written her name will be upon the pages which neither time nor event can erase for history knows no sex. And so Progressive Women are challenged to respond to the cause of Civil Rights by giving our moral and financial support to Dr. King's widow, Dr. Ralph Abernathy, and the SCLC in carrying out the cause for which Dr. King lived and died. "As Christ died to make men free, Dr. King died to make men free."

Realizing the challenge to witness was greater than ever, we had to mount up above grief and disappointment and gather renewed strength. "He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might, He increaseth strength."

On April 19, we then traveled on to Valley Forge, Pa., to meet with the Executive Committee of the North American Baptist Women's Union Auxiliary to the World Alliance. There we gave a brief resume of Progressive Women's work and were greatly inspired from the rich reports given by other bodies on the North American Continent.

Our Mid-West Regional Convention Women's Auxiliary convened in Akron, Ohio, April 21-24, 1968, at Antioch Baptist Church, Dr. Wm. C. Upshaw, Pastor. Mrs. Laney A. Lambert and the women presented to us a program worthy of note. She is to be commended for giving to the convention four years of leadership unexcelled. At the close of the session President Lambert passed the reins over to Mrs. Marie R. Taylor, the newly elected President; Mrs. Laney A. Lambert is now President Emeritus of our Mid-West Regional Convention.

Due to the assassination of my nephew, I had to decline the invitation extended to me by Mrs. Ora Norwood and the women of our South Western Regional Convention meeting in Oklahoma City, Okla. I telephoned Vice President Brent, who readily accepted the responsibility to attend the session, and remained there three days to get the women organized. She gave me a glowing report on the Women of the South Western Region. For this, we were grateful to Vice President Brent. More faith and grace was necessary to go forward, but thanks to Him who giveth more grace for the task.

#### HE GIVETH MORE GRACE

"He giveth more grace when the burdens grow greater,  
He sendeth more strength when the labors increase,  
To added affliction He addeth His mercy  
To multiplied trials, His multiplied peace.  
His love has no limit; His grace has no measure;  
His power no boundary known unto men;  
For out of His infinite riches in Jesus  
He GIVETH and GIVETH and GIVETH again."

A few days following, we witnessed again the results of a divided nation in the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy, this deepened the national crisis and attested to the urgent need for "one America."

Witnessing for Christ offers many unique challenges, but one of the most urgent challenges is to witness for Christ at home. "Ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem." Serving on the home front as President of our Baptist State Convention of Illinois, Inc., we held our 22nd Annual Session, June 3-7, at South Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Williams, Pastor, with major emphasis on the theme "Bridging Racial Gaps through Spiritual Communication."

One of the most arousing and inspirational experiences in Christian fellowship was the Progressive National Baptist Sunday School and BTU Congress in St. Louis, Mo., June, 1968, held at the Christ Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dr. E. R. Williams, Pastor. President Upshaw and Dean James, with the co-operation of the instructors, gave to us a program in Christian Education on a lofty plane, but practical enough to take back to our homes and lives.

#### OUR YOUTH

In our world today there is a frustration gap between young and old. The youth are rebellious because they have discovered a world more fraught with peril than opportunity and more ironies than ever in the past.

In the face of cosmic changes wrought by nuclear energy, transportation and communication miracles, the pill, and science at work against disease and want, they see an establishment plodding along on a "business-as-usual" basis. They are asking, "Where do we go from here?"

We are cognizant that if the Church's message is to be effective in the world, it must incorporate its YOUTH, who because of their buoyancy and vigor are able to respond to the challenges of our time. Thank God, the Women's Auxiliary has met this challenge by organizing a Youth Department under the dedicated leadership of Mrs. Hazel Baskerville Nelson. Mr. Leonard Patterson, along with Regional Counselors Mesdames Cross, Clay, Washington and Williams, Director Nelson, President Patterson and Counselor Cross were delegates to the World Youth Conference, Berne, Switzerland, July, 1968. The Women's Auxiliary shared the expenses of President Patterson in the amount of \$500. These dedicated youth leaders have served untiringly for the past four years, and in keeping with the guidelines and principles of Progressive National Baptist Convention, all new officers will be elected this session. I pray

that you give this matter serious consideration and select persons who will give to our youth the kind of leadership as exemplified by our outgoing officers.

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

As we climb to the apex of any new Christian task, there are times when we reach plateaus of unusual spiritual enrichment and growth. I would label as such a plateau, my visiting the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, at the invitation of President Helen Flint and Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, August 8-14, 1968, in Ridgcrest, N. C. It was a mountaintop experience to be the guest of this convention. We heard glowing reports from missionaries home and abroad.

#### UNITS

The Theme for our UNITS for this year is "Involvement In Action—The Key to Progress." Each Unit Chairman has been effective in involving her members to active participation. The greatest financial contribution to the Women's Auxiliary is made through our UNITS. For this we are grateful. We welcome more women to become involved in a UNIT of your choice.

The Auxiliary is now operating on a budget. It is my earnest desire that we will not diminish our efforts, but will strive to enhance our finance by giving the requested yearly contribution as designed in our Operational Guide.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that this Women's Convention maintain our OBJECTIVES, namely,

Nannie Helen Burroughs School  
Foreign Mission Bureau  
Church Women United  
Baptist Women's Day of Prayer

(1) Our FOCUS is on Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, November 4, 1968. The Theme: "Inasmuch as ye have done it . . ." The day is set aside for Baptist women throughout the world to meet and unite in PRAYER for a broken and troubled world, for those in spiritual darkness, as well as physical need. We URGE every woman to observe this day in her church, association and/or convention. Form small prayer groups and pray. Prayer is a potent factor in our world today. There is POWER IN DEDICATED PRAYER. Send your Day of Prayer offering to the Treasurer, Mrs. Lawrence S. Casazza.

P. O. Box 4116  
Washington, D. C. 20015

The offering will go towards the work of:

1. The North American Baptist Women's Union
2. Continental Unions of the Women's Department
3. Publication of The Bulletin, "TOGETHER"
4. Newsletters
5. Travel
6. To give to worthy projects under Baptist World Relief.

Our quota last year was \$500.00 and I am pleased to report that we exceeded \$600.00. Now that world population is increasing, the need this year is greater. Therefore, our quota has been raised to \$750.00. Progressive Women must share in helping the less fortunate peoples of the world.

"Then shall the righteous say . . . Lord, when saw ye three hungered, thirsty, naked or sick . . . and came unto thee? And the King shall answer . . . Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

#### THE WORKER

(2) We request that every Progressive Woman subscribe to the WORKER for good reading. This periodical is known and loved throughout the nation as the method of illuminating Baptist Women in action. The WORKER is

published in Lincoln Heights at the Nannie Helen Burroughs School. This is a landmark of Washington we hope to be visited by all Progressive Women.

(3) That our ultimate goal will be to carry out the Great Commission: "Go ye . . . therefore and teach all nations . . ." The Church is mission; and its major emphasis must be centered on teaching, missions, evangelism and Christian stewardship.

#### IN MEMORIAM

We pause now in memory of those who have gone to their eternal rest since our last session. They have entered the city where they shall "never grow old."

Our Theme for this session: The Christian Woman's Response to Urban Crises—Acts 1:8—"And ye shall be my witnesses."

One of the dismaying aspects of contemporary life is revealed in the grim incidents wherein Christians have stopped their ears to the cries of those in need, lest they become involved. In the academic world, there is that kind of teacher who surveys his field well, but who insists upon a stance of sterility neutrality upon issues lest he become involved.

The social issues and civil rights themes are in the lips and hearts of many Christians, while there are many who use the Gospel as a tranquilizer to help them forget their response to the need of others.

But Jesus was concerned. He responded to every crisis—welcomed involvement, met every human need. He ate with publicans and sinners and at the same time He cared for those "not in need of a physician." Title and status did not blind Him to the worth and needs of the human soul. The man who had fallen among thieves on the Jericho Road presented an opportunity for service for the Priest, Levite and Samaritan. Only the latter showed compassion. The others passed him by. How often do we as Christians pass by on the other side of the road when our fellowman is in trouble? Disdaining those persons who are "not our kind."

Urban crises are on the increase as our Christian witness decreases. The rise of urban civilization and the collapse of traditional religion are the two hallmarks of our era.

Urbanization constitutes a phenomenal change in the way people live together. Scientific and technological advances sprang from the wreckage of religious world views. Thus, the Christian must be taught that the church is a responding community, a people whose task is to be aware of God's action in the world through social change and "historical events." Christians must respond to this change through acts . . . transcending the old message of just a NAME, which is taking on new meaning in history. Therefore, we shall have to stop talking about God and begin witnessing for Him by responding creatively to human needs.

Our witness should begin at Jerusalem and reach out into the secular world. But instead we are witnessing within the limited bounds of Christendom. We must move out of our comfortable homes into the arenas of suffering, where there are depressed areas, ghettos, hunger, emotional despair and deal with urban crises at the "grass roots level."

#### BUILDING A NEW SPIRIT

"It is time to start planting the seeds of a new and better world . . . wherever life rubs against life in our upset world."

History and present circumstances implore to unite us in building a new spirit in our nation and among all peoples. In this endeavor, we must implement the goals of the organizations that are pushing the battles for equal opportunities for minorities in housing, jobs and education. Education is man's means of transcending chaos through unified thinking and experimental searching. We, as an American people, are frustrated—we are engaged in a war in Viet Nam spending millions of dollars daily; with our boys dying by the thousands; and simultaneously there is civil conflict at home, murderous riots, looting and pillaging.

We boast of America as "the land of the free and the home of the brave," the richest country in the world, and yet according to statistics there are fifty

million people living in poverty. There are those who are conceived in the womb of poverty, born in despair and nurtured by hunger and want. Not only are there the economically deprived, the unwed mother, the alcoholic, but there are those who have twisted spirits, warped minds and broken hearts. "Blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven." Our response as Christian women is not by attending church on Sunday and holding annual meetings, but to help them, the economically disadvantaged, find a way of life and cultivate a faith by which to live.

The dilemmas with which Christians are now faced are (1) Can Christians change their way of thinking in this modern age? (2) What can be done about the vast perplexing problems that exist in our world?

With the recent decisions to disregard the compassionate needs of our time and the possibility of world church unity in favor of outmoded tradition, we are again made aware of the urgency to update ourselves and truly meet the needs of our time. We must each reevaluate all our actions and look for the psychological "Whys," discarding any that would hinder us in sincere, conscientious service for our Master. As Christian women, we must not change our concept about Christ and His Cause, but we will probably have to change some of our old ways and methods of witnessing for Him. We must adapt to change, meet the challenge and make new choices. We must let the world know convincingly that JESUS STILL SAVES. We have a story to tell to the nations:

... That shall turn their hearts to the right,  
A story of truth and mercy,  
A story of peace and light.  
For the darkness shall turn to dawning,  
And the dawning to noonday bright,  
And Christ's great kingdom shall come to earth,  
The Kingdom of Love and Light."

Humanity is now living through at least three simultaneous revolutions: the scientific, the social and political revolution for human rights and dignity, and the religious revolution as epitomized in the ecumenical movement. We are called to a new age. In our nation, we see the new man rise. The revolutionary winds of the 20th century, that are blowing across the face of the world, stir up a mood of freedom and responsibility, and impinge on our concept of world, nation, community and self. With these revolutions taking place in our world, it is imperative that Christian women rise to meet the challenge of this change and accept the responsibility in the light of present situations in our world.

#### POLITICAL CONCERN

Our nation's two major political parties have just held their conventions and presented us with a decision, rather than a choice. Here, as in all other areas, we must neither hide our heads in the sand nor make hasty decisions. The next four years will be a turning point in America's history. We are on the brink of a possible civil war and this may be our last opportunity to prevent disaster, and rise to a realization of the "American Dream" for all Americans. Progressives, founded on bold strides toward freedom, must take active roles in choosing our national leaders.

#### RE-ASSESSMENT OF PRIORITIES

As we witness for Christ in this urban complex society, our Christian response demands a re-assessment of PRIORITIES. In establishing the order of priorities we must rely on a fusion of Man to Christ through the WORD, PRAYER, LOVE and TOTAL COMMITMENT. Although these elements are unequivocally imperative to the mainstay of Christian living, the center, the point around which Christian life must concentrate and revolve is CHRIST. He is the center of all infinity. He is man's umbilical cord to the Father, God. Christ is the hope of the world. "Christ is all, all and all."

As we seek spiritual equilibrium and composure, the following seem to assert themselves as the priorities:

(1) GOD'S WORD — is not only Good News to modern man but through the ages it has emphatically declared that, "Heaven and earth shall pass away but My Word shall stand forever."

(2) PRAYER — is a nourishing and revitalizing spiritual food. Lack of prayer has caused Christians to become spiritual anemics. Our attention has been focused on materialistic values subsequently leading to problems involving jealousy, hatred, envy, greed, lust and emotional strife. We have become isolated from the true meaning of church. The energy used on these character traits would be better used in augmenting our weakened prayer lives. The home, the basic unit of our society, has degenerated due to lack of prayer. Many of the problems of our world today can be easily traced back to the family that failed to pray. The Bible, love and prayer are the foundation of the home.

(3) LOVE — is the strongest force on earth. But its force is stifled without activation between men. The knowledge of love (just talking about it) is like having potential energy that stands still not using up its true value. However, what we need is love as kinetic energy or love in motion. For love in motion was God's gift to man, His only begotten Son. Love is the panacea for this sick world.

(4) COMMITMENT — The true effectiveness of our witness will be felt only when Christian men and women around the world become totally committed to Christ. Then and only then will the power of the Holy Spirit be received again, and be felt as an integral part of our lives.

As we come to the close of this Sixth Annual Session what ideas are now paramount in our thinking? Where and in what do we place our values? What are we seeking? Pleasure, Title, Status, Popularity, Self-Perpetuation? Jesus said, "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness and all things will be added."

With the love of God, through the power of the Holy Spirit working in the hearts of men, there will be a spiritual awakening as on the day of Pentecost. And our response to witness will be as dynamic as those early Christians, who went out and "turned the world upside down." Power is a necessity.

A few days ago, a Navy jetliner crashed into a home in Glenview, Ill., killing a 13-year-old girl. It was barely 500 feet in the air when it lost POWER. Just before the plane crashed into a two-story building, the pilot radioed back to the control tower saying, "I am losing power." Because we have failed to establish a CHRIST-ORIENTED basis for life founded on THE WORD, PRAYER, LOVE and TOTAL COMMITMENT, Christians are "losing power." The heart line is the Power line to Heaven and Christians need to continually stay on that long distance hookup to keep in touch with the Power-house. For the blood of Jesus will never lose its Power.

"But ye shall receive power after the Holy Ghost is come upon you, And ye shall be my witnesses . . ."

Power is imperative for Christian Witness; not Political power, Atomic power, Black power, Green power, White power, Student power, but HOLY GHOST Power. With the power of God working in our lives, the Christian Response to Urban and World Crises should be to escalate and extend our Christian Witness, "unto the uttermost part of the earth." Then hatred and violence will take their flight into oblivion; Love and justice will have full sway. Then all God's Peoples shall be free! Pressing toward the realization of that freedom, we optimistically join the hymn-writer in saying:

I do not know how long 'twill be,  
Nor what the future holds for me,  
But this I know, if Jesus leads me,  
I shall be free some day.

Burdens now may crush me down,  
Disappointments all around,  
Troubles speak in mournful sigh,  
Sorrow through a tear-stained eye:

There is a world where pleasure reigns,  
No mourning soul shall roam its plains

And to that land of peace and glory  
I want to go some day.

Harder yet may be the fight.  
Right may often yield to might,  
Wickedness awhile may reign,  
Satan's cause may seem to gain:

There is a God that rules above,  
With hand of pow'r and heart of love  
If I am right, He'll fight my battle,  
I shall have peace some day.

# MINUTES OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS, THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. In Session at Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C.

September 5, 1968

The Board of Directors recommended that all incumbent officers retain their office with the exception of vacancies that were filled at the morning session.

Submitted by the Board of Directors on September 3, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

Chester E. Dixon, Chairman

## FINANCIAL REPORT

by

Ossie Tucker, Financial Secretary

Brought Forward	\$ 247.09	\$ 247.09
Receipts:		
Quarters	2,502.50	
Enrollment	320.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$ 2,822.50
Expenditures:		
President Riser (travel exp.)	\$ 112.00	
Secretary Hunter (plane exp.)	117.00	
Secretary Hunter (hotel exp.)	20.00	
Secretary Hunter (Office exp.)	10.48	
Banquet	2,326.57	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$ 2,586.05
CARRIED FORWARD		\$ 483.54

Respectfully submitted,

Ossie Tucker, Jr., Financial Secretary

September 8, 1968

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER Wednesday, September 4, 1968

Brought Forward	\$ 103.73	
Church	\$ 25.00	
Mt. Olivet Baptist, Columbus, Ohio	35.00	
Pilgrim Baptist, Chicago, Illinois	25.00	
Baptist Men of Philadelphia	25.00	
Roger Williams True Love	25.00	
Concord Baptist, New York	25.00	
Bethlehem Baptist, Tacoma, Washington	25.00	
Antioch Baptist, Akron, Ohio	25.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$ 268.73
Cash Disbursements:		
Gethsemane Baptist	25.00	
Mt. Pleasant Baptist	10.00	
Bank Service Charge	6.64	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 41.64	—41.64
CARRIED FORWARD		\$ 247.09

Represented			
Churches	15	Associations	3
States:			Individuals
Ohio	4	Tennessee	1
New York	15	Michigan	3
Washington, D. C.	8	California	7
Pennsylvania	6	Illinois	3
Georgia	2	TOTAL	48 Men



Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, U.S.A., Inc.  
163 North 60th Street  
Philadelphia, Pa. 19139

# ANNUAL REPORT

Aug. 1, 1967 — July 31, 1968

R. A. Cromwell, Executive Secretary

## CONTRIBUTIONS

ALABAMA	\$ 185.41
CALIFORNIA	1,895.52
CONNECTICUT	280.00
DELAWARE	10.00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,906.15
FLORIDA	1,839.10
FOREIGN	25.00
GEORGIA	7,638.25
ILLINOIS	12,460.09
INDIANA	305.01
KANSAS	24.00
KENTUCKY	2,817.43
MARYLAND	1,805.00
MASSACHUSETTS	975.50
MICHIGAN	1,045.38
MISSOURI	905.95
MISSOURI	2,680.00
NEW JERSEY	5,724.50
NEW YORK	260.00
NORTH CAROLINA	260.00
OHIO	4,859.40
OKLAHOMA	623.00
PENNSYLVANIA	24,897.45
RHODE ISLAND	40.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,556.35
TENNESSEE	734.38
TEXAS	128.00
VIRGINIA	335.59
WASHINGTON	1,018.08
WEST VIRGINIA	50.00
WISCONSIN	380.00
CONVENTIONS	8,500.00
MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED, PUBLIC OFFERINGS	444.94
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS	32,152.28

Medical and Surgical Relief Committee, New York	\$30,000.00
St. John's Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. A. J. Brown	1,540.00
Thankful, Philadelphia, Penna., Rev. H. J. Trapp	1,212.26

\$129,780.23

## LAYMAN'S HONOR ROLL

Miss Sarah Marquis, New York City, N. Y.	50.00
Mrs. Etta Coates, Birmingham	10.00
Dr. Bertha L. A. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Mrs. Mary E. Watson, Bessemer, Ala.	20.00
Miss Odessa H. Carrington, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Miss Essie Rivers, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Mrs. Lena Billingslea, Atlanta, Ga.	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Hardrick, Atlanta, Ga.	20.00
W. D. Kent, Atlanta, Ga.	15.00
Mrs. Melnyne Lambert, Bremen, Ga.	10.00
Mrs. Minnie Davis, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mr. A. R. Leake, Chicago, Ill.	25.00

Mr. Charles Davis, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Senator Fred J. Smith, Chicago, Ill.	100.00
Mr. Joe White, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mr. Minnie R. Davis, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mrs. Arnetta G. Wallace, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mrs. Lola Liggins, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Mrs. Edna Hicks, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mrs. Sarah Bearden, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mrs. Nomie Ellis, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mr. Chester Dixon, Chicago, Ill.	50.00
Mrs. Mattie R. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Pearl Ransom, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Olivia M. Baugh, Detroit, Mich.	20.00
Mrs. Edith E. Goddard, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Mrs. O. W. Ritter, Washington, D. C.	5.00
Mrs. Barbara Barnes, Landover, Md.	5.00
Mrs. W. D. Petette, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Colina Marshall, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. C. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Ruby Norfleet, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Barbara Bush, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Armenta Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Catherine Strange, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. C. W. Tory, Braddock, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Sallie Moore, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Wright, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Anna Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Sealy, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Faust, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. C. Brantly, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mamie Lavigne, W. Middlesex, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Cora Gilliam, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Emma Anderson, Sharpsville, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Naomi Whitehead, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Willie Jackson, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Joseph Logan, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mabel Laceywell, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Lelia Little, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. John Elerbee, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Roosevelt Shields, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Alfonso Ford, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Louise Haynes, Sharon, Pa.	11.00
Mrs. Flora Smith, Birmingham, Ala.	10.00
Mrs. O. M. Locust, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Emily Banks, Philadelphia, Pa.	18.00
Mrs. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Irene Hangford, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Muriel E. Lemon, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Sadie Hamilton, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Martha Graham, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Florence S. Bell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Carrie Glover, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Mildred Harris, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Ossie Holmes, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Catherine Godboldte, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. W. P. McKissick, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Jacqueline Washington, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Harriet Whittaker, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Barbara Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Mable Bland, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Ruth E. Wells, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Harold B. Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00



Mrs. Martha Anderson, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Isaac Jordan, Plainfield, N. J.	10.00
Mrs. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield, N. J.	10.00
Mrs. Jessie C. Sharper, Newark, N. J.	10.00
Mrs. Ocella Powell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Calvin Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Thelma T. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mary L. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. L. M. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. E. M. Baker, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Lovey Leacock, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mr. Samuel Deas, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
In Memory of Anna Prattis, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. L. A. Haynes, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Miss Virginia Lee, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Eugene Crocker, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Charles Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mr. William H. Farmer, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Lelia Powell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. J. H. McIntosh, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Jessie Holsey, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Frances V. Staten, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Willie E. Percetti, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Mary E. Songleton, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Marcia E. Brackeen, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Ernestine Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Edna M. Trapp, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Thelma J. Watts, Philadelphia, Pa.	20.00
Mrs. Lollie B. Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Hattie Wells, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Hattie B. Nelson, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. Irene M. Walker, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Scott, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Miss Margaret L. Staten, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mary Davis, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Mildred Hyman, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Essie Cash, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Martha Pearson, W. Middlesex, Pa.	5.00
Mr. James English, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mr. John Stinton, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. James Short, Masury, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Ernest Robinson, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mr. Moses Norman, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Callie Pope, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Pearl Adair, Sharon, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Farrell, Pa.	5.00
Mrs. Emily Williams, Farrell, Pa.	5.00

#### PASTOR'S HONOR ROLL

Rev. W. M. Patton, Georgianna, Ala.	10.00
Rev. N. C. Shepard, Sylacauga, Ala.	10.00
Rev. Thomas Kilgore, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Rev. Joe A. Hamilton, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Dr. H. B. Charles, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Dr. T. M. Chambers, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Rev. James E. McCoy, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. George R. Yancey, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. S. Yancey, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. C. M. Gallery, Washington, D. C.	20.00
Rev. Leamon White, Washington, D. C.	20.00
Rev. C. L. Murray, Washington, D. C.	20.00

Rev. N. T. Young, Florida	10.00
Rev. Edward T. Graham, Miami, Fla.	10.00
Rev. E. R. Searcy, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
Rev. J. H. Lockett, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
Rev. J. A. Wilborn, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
Rev. C. V. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.	35.00
Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Dr. J. C. Austin, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Rev. E. T. Litcher, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. H. R. Jelks, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Napoleon Watkins, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. L. A. Lambert, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. John Taylor, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. D. D. Clay, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. R. L. Buckner, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Rev. Wilbert Lynch, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Louis Rawls, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Rev. C. W. Thompson, Louisville, Ky.	10.00
Rev. S. T. Robinson, Louisville, Ky.	10.00
Rev. H. E. Nutter, Lexington, Ky.	10.00
Rev. Cornelius Booker, Sr., Louisville, Ky.	10.00
Rev. J. J. Smith, Harrodsville, Ky.	10.00
Rev. W. R. Brown, Owensboro, Ky.	10.00
Rev. H. P. Thurman, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Rev. Louis Johnson, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Rev. Charles A. Hill, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Rev. Walter J. Witherspoon, Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Rev. L. B. Jones, Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Rev. Earl Abel, Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Rev. Joseph Dale, Metuchen, N. J.	10.00
Rev. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield, N. J.	10.00
Rev. E. J. Richardson, Camden, N. J.	10.00
Rev. James T. Reeder, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. V. Simpson Turner, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. John K. Brewington, Jamaica, N. Y.	20.00
Rev. D. M. Hunt, New York City, N. Y.	10.00
Dr. Gardner Taylor, Brooklyn, N. Y.	20.00
Rev. J. N. Underwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. James Gay, Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. Henry M. Parker, New York City, N. Y.	10.00
Dr. C. S. Stamps, New York City, N. Y.	10.00
Rev. Moses Hardy, Durham, N. C.	10.00
Rev. S. S. Hodges, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Dr. H. Beecher Hicks, Cleveland, Ohio	20.00
Rev. L. V. Johnson, Ohio	10.00
Dr. L. V. Booth, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Dr. L. M. Durden, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Rev. C. A. Threatts, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Rev. P. C. Luckey, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Rev. J. D. Provo, Oklahoma City, Okla.	10.00
Rev. M. L. Shepard, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia, Pa.	20.00
Rev. Ira B. Lavigne, Farrell, Pa.	10.00
Rev. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. Samuel Shepard, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. J. H. Beatty, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. C. C. Adams, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. William H. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Rev. Charles B. Cherry, South Carolina	10.00
Rev. I. S. Robinson, Memphis, Tenn.	10.00
Rev. John H. Lane, Memphis, Tenn.	10.00
Rev. M. C. Sutherland, Virginia	10.00
Rev. S. T. Canady, Gary, W. Va.	10.00

Rev. E. B. Phillips, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00
Rev. J. C. Hairston, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. J. A. Cox, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. E. J. Blye, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. B. S. Mason, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. P. A. McClenon, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. C. W. Torrey, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. I. B. Lavigne, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. C. E. Wright, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. A. C. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. John Hooper, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. G. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Rev. W. L. Bentley, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. H. T. McCrary, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. Wm. H. Anderson, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. John A. White, Salem, N. J.	10.00
Rev. Frank B. Mitchell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. M. L. Gayton, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. Albert F. Campbell, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Dr. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia, Pa.	25.00
Rev. E. Theodore Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. William J. Shaw, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. J. L. Morgan, Wilmington, Del.	10.00
Rev. Austin Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
Rev. J. L. Bennett, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. Ernest Gibbs, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. Charles W. Green, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. E. L. Harrison, Washington, D. C.	25.00
Rev. H. C. Hockett, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. L. H. Mills, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. Edgar Newton, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. C. S. Pryor, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. Raymond P. Robinson, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. G. B. Rodgers, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. R. L. Rollins, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.	10.00
Rev. E. G. Dickey, Atlanta, Ga.	15.00
Dr. J. Howard Goddard, Atlanta, Ga.	50.00
Rev. James L. Green, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
Rev. R. D. Sutton, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00
Rev. William Bransford, Evanston, Ill.	10.00
Rev. John Brown, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. T. E. Brown, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. C. L. Burton, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Leon Davis, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Henry Hardy, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. C. S. Hampton, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. W. A. Jones, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. W. L. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. W. R. Jackson, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. James F. Jordan, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. E. B. Joyner, Gary, Ind.	10.00
Rev. Emmanuel King, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. D. E. King, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Wm. Lambert, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Theo McMillan, E. Chicago Heights, Ill.	10.00
Rev. F. L. Porter, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. T. M. Rhoades, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Earl J. Simmons, Jr., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Jesse Strong, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. E. L. McCann, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. W. W. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. E. T. Thornton, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker, Joliet, Ill.	10.00

Rev. T. H. Wade, Maywood, Ill.	10.00
Deacon Robert C. Wallace, Chicago, Ill.	12.00
Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. J. D. York, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Samuel B. McKinney, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
Rev. M. M. Reed, Elizabeth, N. J.	10.00
Rev. William M. Williams, Jersey City, N. J.	10.00
Rev. William A. Jamerson, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Rev. Robert E. Webster, Shaker Heights, Ohio	10.00
Rev. A. F. Hines, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Rev. John Taylor, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Rev. Sylvester Morris, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
UNCLASSIFIED:	
Rev. Medical Porter	10.00
Rev. F. J. Taylor	10.00
Rev. Curtis Walker	10.00
Rev. J. T. Thomas	10.00
Rev. J. M. Millicent	10.00
Rev. Charles Glasgow	10.00
Rev. Hudson Green	10.00
Rev. Sam Collier	10.00
Rev. Thomas Rhodes	10.00
Rev. D. M. Douglas	10.00
Rev. W. E. Costner	10.00
Rev. A. L. Colston	10.00
Rev. W. R. Brown	10.00
Rev. G. R. Daughtry	10.00
Rev. Moses Hardy	10.00

## ALABAMA

Alabama Progressive Mission and Education Convention, Evergreen	25.00
Bethel, Montgomery	38.00
Mrs. Etta O. Coates, West Birmingham	10.00
Rev. W. M. Patton, Georgianna	10.00
Providence, Selma, Rev. William Kemp	39.41
Mrs. E. A. Rivers, Anniston	15.00
Rev. N. C. Shepard, Sylacauga	10.00
Mrs. Flora Smith, Birmingham	11.00
Mrs. Mary E. Watson, Bessemer	20.00
Rev. J. B. Williams, Fairhope	9.00

## CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Eartha Adams, Los Angeles	1.00
James Adams, Los Angeles	2.00
Mrs. Cecelia Allen, Los Angeles	2.00
Mrs. Ethel Askew, Los Angeles	5.00
Rev. W. A. Baithy, Los Angeles	7.00
Margie Boyd, Los Angeles	2.00
Rosecoe Buford, Los Angeles	5.00
Walter Butler, Los Angeles	5.00
Choe J. Caldwell, Compton	1.00
Herman Calloway, Los Angeles	10.00
Odessa H. Carrington, Los Angeles	2.00
Lillian Carter, Compton	2.50
Hazel C. Chambers, Los Angeles	10.00
Dr. T. M. Chambers, Los Angeles	10.00
Rev. H. B. Charles, Los Angeles	32.00
Christian Missionary, Los Angeles, Rev. G. W. Powell	7.00
Church of the Living God, Los Angeles, Rev. C. McCoy	7.00
Church of the Living God, Pacoima, Rev. Clayton McCoy	1.50
Cornelia Cline, Los Angeles	1.00
Los Clay, Los Angeles	3.00
Evangelist Clayton, Los Angeles	

Esther Clemis, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Margaret Clemons, Los Angeles	
Hazel Davis, Los Angeles	
Pearl Davis, Los Angeles	
Mollie Deloney, Los Angeles	
Viola Dickson, Los Angeles	
Ada Drish, Los Angeles	
H. Dotson, Los Angeles	
Miss Nancy Fugua, Los Angeles	
Miss Naomi Fuqua, Los Angeles	
Pamela Gatrell, Los Angeles	
Mabel Galsion, Los Angeles	
Bettie Gillard, Los Angeles	
Debra Goodie, Los Angeles	
Ida Bell Goson, Los Angeles	
Bobbie Graves, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Lucille Graves, Los Angeles	
Greater Bethany, Los Angeles, Rev. R. O. Harris	
Rev. Joe A. Hamilton, Los Angeles	
Armenia Hamlett, Los Angeles	
Letha Hampton, Los Angeles	
Frankie Hardison, Los Angeles	
Wilbert Hardison, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Lauretta Haynes, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Martha Hollis, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Lois Hooten, Los Angeles	
Ruth Houston, Los Angeles	
Earl Jackson, Los Angeles	
Nancy L. Jackson, Los Angeles	
Willie Jenkins, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Alberta Johnson, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Linzell Johnson, Los Angeles	
Rev. T. J. Kilgore, Los Angeles	
Lois Kemble, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Eloise King, Los Angeles	
Alfreda Kollaskie, Los Angeles	
Albert Lee, Los Angeles	
M. J. Leverette, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Edna W. Lewis, Los Angeles	
Elva Marie Lewis, Los Angeles	
Elvie Lewis, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Mary Ella Lewis, Los Angeles	
Evelyn Logan, Los Angeles	
Metropolitan, Los Angeles, Rev. J. E. Evans	
Mrs. Helen J. Miller, Los Angeles	
Henry Miller, Los Angeles	
Lessie Miller, Los Angeles	
Rev. W. P. Mitchell, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Stella Morgan, Los Angeles	
Herman Mosley, Los Angeles	
Miss Maurice Mosley, Los Angeles	
Anna Moten, Los Angeles	
Mt. Zion, Los Angeles, Rev. E. V. Hill	
Mrs. Dolores Nehemiah, Los Angeles	
Rev. J. Nehemiah, Los Angeles	
Mrs. Wilma C. Nelson, Los Angeles	
Willie Netter, Los Angeles	
Mr. and Mrs. John Noble, Los Angeles	
Park Avenue, Riverside, Rev. L. B. Moss	
Mrs. Doris Perkins, Los Angeles	
Naomi Pettus, Los Angeles	
Jewell Powell, Los Angeles	
Roberta Reese, Los Angeles	
Jesse Redden, Los Angeles	
Brother Riley, Los Angeles	
Essie Rivers, Los Angeles	

Perkins Rivers, Los Angeles	2.00
Willie and Imogene Roberts, Los Angeles	5.00
Clarence Robinson, Los Angeles	2.00
Joann Robinson, Los Angeles	1.00
Lizette Robinson, Los Angeles	1.50
Power Williams True Love, Los Angeles, Rev. T. M. Chambers	355.00
Mr. Henry Ross, Los Angeles	5.00
Neza Rutland, Los Angeles	2.00
Minnie V. Rutland, Los Angeles	5.00
St. James Community, Los Angeles	35.00
Second Los Angeles, Rev. Thomas Kilgore	250.00
Edna W. Shells, Los Angeles	25.00
M. M. Simmons, Los Angeles	2.00
Mrs. Mary E. Sorrell, Los Angeles	1.00
Rester Strain, Los Angeles	2.00
Edna Tatum, Los Angeles	2.00
Ella M. Thurmond, Los Angeles	2.00
Lannie Thurmond, Los Angeles	1.00
Lorraine Wagner, Los Angeles	2.00
Capitol Washington, Los Angeles	5.00
Henry Washington, Los Angeles	2.00
Public Offering, Los Angeles	6.20

## CONNECTICUT

First Greenwich, Rev. W. J. McKissick	\$ 175.00
Mrs. Willie P. Stewart, Norwalk	5.00
Grace, South Norwalk, Rev. R. H. Wood	100.00

## DELAWARE

Rev. J. L. Morgan, Wilmington	\$ 10.00
-------------------------------	----------

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alexandria Memorial, Washington, Rev. Charles Pryor	\$ 20.00
Rev. Andrew J. Allen, Washington	10.00
Rev. W. A. Ball, Washington	5.00
Rev. J. L. Bennett, Washington	10.00
Bethesda, Washington, Rev. J. D. Bussey	150.00
Bethlehem, Washington, Rev. James Coates	20.00
Rev. William Bowman, Washington	5.00
Deacon Clarence T. Cotton, Washington	5.00
First, Deanwood, Rev. A. J. Allen	200.00
Florida Avenue, Washington, Rev. R. L. Rollins	550.00
Rev. E. K. Foster, Washington	5.00
Rev. C. M. Gallery, Washington	10.00
Rev. Ernest Gibbs, Washington	10.00
Rev. Charles W. Green, Washington	10.00
Mrs. Jennie E. Hall, Washington	2.00
Hamlin, Washington, Rev. Charles Crockett	25.00
Rev. E. L. Harrison, Washington	10.00
Rev. H. C. Hockett, Washington	50.00
Isle of Palms, Washington, Rev. Geo. Rodgers	345.25
Israel, Washington, Rev. R. R. Robinson	100.00
Jerusalem, Washington, Rev. A. Lewis	2.00
Rev. D. F. Johnson, Jr., Washington	2.50
Willie and Vera Massey, Washington	5.00
Rev. Louis McCoy, Washington	10.00
Rev. James E. McCoy, Washington	2,500.00
Metropolitan, Washington, Rev. E. C. Smith	10.00
Rev. L. H. Mills, Washington	10.00
Montello, Washington, Rev. E. O. Wright	25.00
Morning Star, Washington, Rev. L. C. Murray	100.00
Mt. Calvary, Washington, Rev. J. L. Bennett	4,000.00
Mt. Carmel, Washington, Rev. R. L. Patterson	

Mt. Lebanon, Washington, Rev. Edgar Newton  
 Mt. Pleasant, Washington, Rev. Sidney T. Yancy  
 Mt. Zion, Washington, Rev. O. G. Smith  
 Rev. L. C. Murray, Washington  
 New Bethany, Washington, Rev. J. J. Koger  
 New Canaan, Washington, Rev. A. Norris  
 Rev. Edgar Newton, Washington  
 Rev. A. J. Norris, Washington  
 Oakland, Washington, Rev. L. H. Mills  
 Paramount, Washington, Rev. Aaron McCombs  
 Pilgrim, Washington, Rev. James H. Greene, Jr.  
 Rev. C. S. Pryor, Washington  
 Purity, Washington, Rev. H. G. Hockett  
 Mrs. O. W. Ritter, Washington  
 Rev. Raymond P. Robinson, Washington  
 Rock Creek, Washington, Rev. Ernest Gibbs  
 Rev. G. B. Rogers, Washington  
 Rev. R. L. Rollins, Washington  
 Mrs. Althalone Shaw, Washington  
 Second, Washington, Rev. J. L. S. Holloman  
 Shiloh, Washington, Rev. E. L. Harrison  
 Mrs. Lola L. Sims, Washington  
 Mrs. Martha Skelton, Washington  
 Rev. E. C. Smith, Washington  
 Solid Rock, Washington  
 St. Mary's, Washington, Rev. Louis McCombs  
 St. Paul, Washington, Rev. J. W. McCoy  
 Tabernacle, Washington, Rev. G. L. Washington  
 Rev. L. W. White, Washington  
 Rev. James Williams, Washington  
 Rev. George R. Yancey, Washington  
 Rev. S. Yancey, Washington

#### FLORIDA

Bethel Community, St. Petersburg, Rev. Enoch Davis  
 Mr and Mrs F. A. Dunn, St. Petersburg  
 First Baptist Institutional, Lakeland, Rev. P. H. Jackson  
 Rev. Edward T. Graham, Miami  
 Mt. Calvary, Riviera Beach, Rev. J. W. Walker  
 Mt. Olive, Pensacola, Rev. K. C. Bass  
 Mt. Zion, Pensacola, Rev. I. S. Powell  
 New Bethel, West Palm Beach, Rev. D. N. Conner  
 New Hope, Miami, Rev. W. E. Sims  
 Pleasant Height, Riviera Beach, Rev. W. S. Bagsley  
 Providence, Palmetto, Rev. E. W. Carey  
 Roanoke, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. L. Alford  
 The Estelle Williams Friendly Circle, Tampa, Mrs. Lillie Gidden  
 Union West Palm Beach, Rev. J. L. Felton  
 Rev. N. T. Young, Miami  
 Public Offering

#### FOREIGN

Mt. Calvary Institutional, Nassau, Bahamas, Rev. W. G. McPhee

#### GEORGIA

Antioch, Griffin, Rev. E. J. Jester  
 Antioch, North Atlanta, Rev. Marcus Williams  
 Atlanta Baptist Association, Rev. M. L. King, Moderator  
 Bethlehem, Covington, Rev. E. L. Mitchell  
 Bethlehem, Savannah, Rev. L. S. Stell  
 Beulah, Atlanta, Rev. W. L. Cottrell  
 Mrs. Lena Billingslea, Atlanta  
 Mrs. Martha J. Bolden, Atlanta

Dr. G. Murray Branch, Atlanta  
 Brown Avenue, Atlanta, Rev. R. H. Milner  
 Rev. Charles W. Butler, Atlanta  
 Rev. Zeda Byrd, Atlanta  
 Case Creek Association, Atlanta, Rev. R. N. Martin, Moderator  
 Center Hill, Atlanta, Rev. J. C. Smith  
 Rev. B. W. Chambers, Atlanta  
 Rev. R. L. Chensault, Atlanta  
 Community, Flippen, Atlanta, Rev. James Pullin  
 Rev. Tom Davidson, West Point  
 Rev. Edward R. Davie, Atlanta  
 Rev. E. G. Dickey, Atlanta  
 Dixie Hills First, Atlanta, Rev. R. D. Sutton  
 Ebenezer, Atlanta, Rev. M. L. King, Sr.  
 Elizabeth, Gabberville  
 First LaGrange, Rev. T. J. Neal  
 First A. B. Thomasville, Rev. Isaac Mullins  
 First Rehoboth Association Women's Auxiliary, Dublin.  
 Mrs. E. M. Edmond  
 Friendship, College Park, Rev. J. H. Lockett  
 Friendship, Atlanta, Rev. S. W. Williams  
 Dr. J. Howard Goddard, Atlanta  
 Greater Bethel, Macon, Rev. E. Grant Dickey  
 Greater Siloam, Macon, Rev. E. G. Dickey  
 Rev. James L. Green, Atlanta  
 Mr and Mrs Eddie Hardrick, Atlanta  
 Hills First, Athens, Rev. W. M. F. King, Jr.  
 Holy Grove, Griffin, Rev. J. H. Miller  
 Hunter Hills, Atlanta, Rev. J. C. Ward  
 Jackson Memorial, Atlanta, Rev. James Green  
 Jefferson, Canton, Rev. E. G. Dickey  
 Rev. Robert E. Jones, Atlanta  
 Rev. W. D. Kent, Atlanta  
 Mrs. Melynese Lambert, Bremen  
 Liberty, Atlanta, Rev. Melvin Watson  
 Rev. J. H. Lockett, Atlanta  
 Lofton Grove, Elberton, Rev. John McKinney  
 Mt. Calvary, Rockdale Park, Rev. Roswell Jackson  
 Mt. Calvary, Tate, Rev. E. R. Davie  
 Mt. Moriah, Atlanta, Rev. Howard Creecy  
 Mt. Moriah, Macon, Rev. M. M. McTier  
 Mt. Olive, Flippen, Rev. E. J. Jester  
 Mt. Pleasant, Atlanta, Rev. R. B. Hawk  
 Mt. Ridge, Dalton, Rev. R. E. Haley  
 Mt. Tabor Baptist Association, Savannah, Rev. E. D. Brooks,  
 Moderator  
 Mt. Zion, Atlanta, Rev. J. A. Jackson  
 Mt. Zion Second, Atlanta, Rev. E. R. Searcy  
 Moriah, East Point, Rev. R. N. Martin  
 New Hope, Macon, Rev. J. T. Lynch  
 New Springfield, Warrenton, Rev. O. S. Dotson  
 New West Side, Atlanta, Rev. Harold Matthews  
 New Zion Association of Georgia, Atlanta  
 Rev. F. L. Page, Moderator  
 Pine Grove, Griffin, Rev. J. A. Couch  
 Pine Street, Marietta, Rev. Gregland Webb  
 Pleasant Valley, Cohutta, Rev. Nathan Burger  
 Providence (Larkin Street) Atlanta, Rev. W. R. McCall  
 Rev. James A. Pullin, Atlanta  
 Rising Star, Griffin, Rev. J. C. Smith  
 Rev. E. R. Searcy, Atlanta  
 Second, Savannah, Rev. E. P. Quarterman  
 Mt. Vernon, Atlanta, Rev. G. W. Baker  
 Shiloh, Atlanta, Rev. C. J. Gresham  
 Shiloh, McDonough, Rev. R. H. Milner  
 Shos, Creek Association, Atlanta

Mrs. J. C. Smith, Atlanta  
 Rev. O. H. Stinson, Alabama  
 St. James, Forsyth, Rev. Adolph Parsons  
 St. James, Ludowici, Rev. T. J. Lynch  
 St. Luke, Macon, Rev. G. N. Reed  
 Rev. R. D. Sutton, Atlanta  
 Tabernacle, Augusta, Rev. Charles S. Hamilton  
 Thankful, Augusta, Rev. N. T. Young  
 Tremont Temple, Macon, Rev. A. L. Hudson  
 Unionville, Macon, Rev. B. W. Chambers  
 Union, Atlanta, Rev. J. A. Wilborn  
 West Hunter, Atlanta, Rev. Ralph Abernathy  
 West Oakland, Atlanta, Rev. S. M. Davis  
 Rev. J. A. Wilborn, Atlanta  
 Women's Auxiliary, Atlanta, Mrs. Earle Bryant  
 Miss Justine Wright, Atlanta  
 Mrs. Mildred K. Wynn, Atlanta  
 Zion Grove, Atlanta, Rev. J. H. Lockett  
 Public Offerings — Christmas Drives

# ILLINOIS

Rev. J. C. Austin, Chicago  
 Baptist State Convention of Illinois—Young People's Department—  
 Mrs. Sarah Robinson, Director  
 Mrs. Rebecca Bardwell, Chicago  
 Mrs. Sarah Bearden, Chicago  
 Mrs. Vanda Bell, Joliet  
 Bethany, Evanston, Rev. W. L. Bransford  
 Beth Eden, Chicago, Rev. R. C. Keller  
 Bethlehem District Association, Women's Auxiliary, Chicago,  
 Mrs. W. M. Lewis  
 Bethesda, Chicago  
 Mrs. Edna Bobo, E. Chicago Heights  
 Rev. William Bransford, Evanston  
 Brotherly Love, Chicago, Rev. J. Donahue  
 Rev. John Brown, Chicago  
 Rev. T. E. Brown, Chicago  
 Rev. R. L. Buckner, Chicago  
 Rev. C. B. Burns, Chicago  
 Rev. C. L. Burton, Chicago  
 Calvary, Chicago Heights, Rev. H. D. Cockerham  
 Christian Missionary, Chicago, Rev. John Taylor  
 Miss Shirley Clark, Chicago  
 Rev. D. D. Clay, Chicago  
 Rev. H. D. Cockerham, Chicago Heights  
 Come and See, Chicago, Rev. John Brown  
 Concord, Chicago, Rev. James Fair  
 Rev. W. L. Cook, Robbins  
 Rev. B. R. Craig, Joliet  
 Mr. Charles T. Davis, Chicago  
 Rev. Leon Davis, Chicago  
 Mrs. Minnie Davis, Chicago  
 Mr. Chester Dixon, Chicago  
 Douglas Park, Chicago, Rev. Leon Davis  
 El Bethel, Chicago, Rev. C. V. Johnson  
 Mrs. Nomie Ellis, Chicago  
 First (Melrose Park) Chicago, Rev. H. McNulty  
 First Timothy, Chicago, Rev. A. L. Shelby  
 First Union, East Chicago Heights, Rev. T. McMillan  
 Friendship, Evanston, Rev. E. C. Williams  
 Gentle Saviour, Chicago, Rev. C. L. Burton  
 Greater Canaan, Chicago, Rev. Jesse Strong  
 Greater Harvest, Chicago, Rev. L. Boddie  
 Greater Mt. Hope, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Lambert  
 Greater Progressive, Chicago, Rev. H. Y. Linzy

Greater St. John, Chicago, Rev. W. A. Johnson 1,000.00  
 Rev. C. S. Hampton, Chicago 11.00  
 Rev. Henry Hardy, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. of Rest, Chicago, Rev. John Conners 15.00  
 Mrs. Edna Hicks, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. J. W. Hill, Chicago 5.00  
 Mr. Eugene Hocker, Chicago 1.00  
 Hopeful, Chicago, Rev. W. Leverette 25.00  
 Mrs. Josephine Howell, Chicago 2.00  
 Rev. W. R. Jackson, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. H. R. Jelks, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. Moses Jemison, Chicago 15.00  
 Jerusalem, Chicago, Rev. Charles Glasco 30.02  
 Rev. C. V. Johnson, Chicago 35.00  
 Rev. William A. Johnson, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. W. L. Johnson, Chicago 10.00  
 Dr. Gregory Jones, Chicago 8.00  
 Rev. James F. Jordan, Chicago 10.00  
 Mrs. L. W. Killian, Alton 1.00  
 Rev. D. E. King, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. Emmanuel King, Chicago 6.00  
 Mrs. Louise Knolly, Chicago 20.00  
 LaCross, Chicago, Rev. Oscar Lomax 20.00  
 Rev. L. A. Lambert, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. William Lambert, Chicago 50.00  
 Lawndale Interracial, Chicago, Rev. C. S. Hampton 25.00  
 Mr. A. R. Leake, Chicago 5.00  
 Rev. William Leverette, Chicago 205.00  
 Liberty, Chicago, Rev. A. Patterson Jackson 25.00  
 Mrs. Lola Liggins, Chicago 145.00  
 Lily Dale First, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Johnson 25.00  
 Living Hope, Chicago, Rev. James F. Jordan 10.00  
 Rev. E. T. Lucher, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. Wilbert Lynch, Chicago 300.00  
 Maryland Avenue, Chicago, Rev. D. D. Clay 10.00  
 Mr. David Maslowsky, Chicago 24.00  
 Mrs. Ruby McBride, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. E. L. McCann, Chicago 10.00  
 Rev. T. McMillan, E. Chicago Heights 5.00  
 Cecelia G. McWhirter, Chicago 50.00  
 Mt. Eagle, Chicago, Rev. C. J. Rodger 125.00  
 Mt. Hebron, Chicago, Rev. J. N. Wordlaw 11.25  
 Mt. Herman, Chicago, Rev. E. Phillips 120.00  
 Mt. Pleasant, Chicago, Rev. H. R. Jelks 104.00  
 Mt. Zion, Chicago, Rev. Emmanuel King 129.00  
 Mt. Zion, Peoria, Rev. R. Wendell Phillips 100.00  
 Monumental, Chicago, Rev. D. E. King 10.00  
 Rev. Sylvester Morris, Chicago 300.00  
 New Friendship, Chicago, Rev. Stroy Freeman 46.85  
 New Progressive, Chicago, Rev. Elzie Young 65.00  
 One Day Missionary Institute, Chicago 800.00  
 Original Providence, Chicago, Rev. E. T. Thornton 5.00  
 Mrs. Willie Page, Peoria 2.00  
 Mrs. Carrie Parm, Chicago 2.00  
 Mr. Willie Parm, Chicago 2,619.06  
 Pilgrim, Chicago, Rev. J. C. Austin 100.00  
 Pilgrim Rest, Chicago, Rev. Matthew Thomas 25.00  
 Pleasant Hill, Chicago 73.00  
 Pleasant Hill, Chicago, Rev. Moses Fuller 10.00  
 Rev. F. L. Porter, Sr., Chicago 1,200.00  
 Progressive, Chicago, Rev. T. E. Brown (deceased) 25.00  
 Progressive Community, Chicago, Rev. W. H. Knighten 75.00  
 Progressive District Association Women's Auxiliary, Chicago 20.00  
 Rev. Lou Rawls, Chicago  
 Region \* U.A.W., AFL-CIO, Chicago, 25.00  
 Mr. L. Wright, Int'l Representative

Rev. T. M. Rhodes, Chicago	
Mrs. Lena Saunders, Chicago	
Second, Evanston, Rev. N. C. Hawk	
Rev. A. L. Shelby, Chicago	
Shiloh, Chicago, Rev. W. W. Taylor	
Rev. Earl Simmons, Chicago	
Senator Fred J. Smith, Chicago	
Springfield, Evanston, Rev. L. M. Geter	
St. Stephen, Chicago, Rev. F. L. Porter	
Rev. Jesse Strong, Chicago	
Mr. Costa E. Summer, Joliet	
Tabernacle, Chicago, Rev. Louis Rawls	
Rev. Grania Taylor, Joliet	
Rev. John Taylor, Chicago	
Rev. W. W. Taylor, Chicago	
The C. C. Adams Foreign Mission Service Core, Chicago	
Rev. E. T. Thornton, Chicago	
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker and Family, Joliet	
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker, Joliet	
Union District Association, Chicago	
Rev. T. H. Wade, Maywood	
Mrs. Bernice Walker, Chicago	
Mrs. Arnetta G. Wallace, Chicago	
Deacon Robert C. Wallace, Chicago	
Wards Chapel, Chicago, Rev. G. W. Whittington	
In Memory of Mrs. Estella Waterford, Chicago	
Rev. Napoleon Watkins, Chicago	
Mr. Joe White, Chicago	
Mrs. Mary Whitfield, Chicago	
Miss Blanche Wilkinson, Chicago	
Women's Auxiliary, Antioch Baptist Association, Chicago,	
Mrs. Kate Carter	
Women's Auxiliary Baptist State Convention of Illinois,	
Mrs. L. A. Lambert, President	
Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, Chicago	
Rev. A. D. York, Chicago	
Young People Department Bethlehem District Association, Chicago,	
Mrs. Ella Watkins, Director	
Public Offering, Chicago	
MONIES RECEIVED AFTER CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR	
Original Providence, Chicago, Rev. E. T. Thornton	
Original Providence Women's League Society, Chicago,	
Rev. E. T. Thornton	
Baptist State Convention of Illinois, Rev. D. D. Clay, Pres.	
The Women's Auxiliary, Baptist State Convention of Illinois,	
Mrs. M. L. Bruce	
Mr. T. W. Smiley, Chicago	
C. C. Adams Foreign Mission Corp., Chicago	
Medill Elementary School, Chicago, Mrs. Mary Neely, Teacher	
Mr. E. A. Waterford (on hospital pledge) Chicago	

#### INDIANA

First, Gary, Rev. R. E. Penn	
Rev. E. B. Joyner, Gary	
Mt. Zion, Indianapolis, Rev. R. T. Andrews	
New Bethel, Indianapolis, Rev. F. B. Davis	
E. S. Shea, Indianapolis	

#### KANSAS

Mt. Zion, Abilene, Rev. Robert Allen	
Mrs. Mary P. Tate, Atchison	

#### KENTUCKY

Bethel, Lexington, Rev. J. S. Beverly	
Rev. Cornelius Booker, Sr., Louisville	

Rev. W. R. Brown, Owensboro	10.00
Elmwood, Owensboro, Rev. George Thomas	17.34
Emmanuel, Louisville, Rev. C. B. Lucas	50.00
Fifth Street, Louisville, Rev. W. J. Hodge	339.40
First, Covington	10.00
First, Frankfort, Rev. K. L. Moore	25.00
First, Harrodsburg, Rev. J. J. Smith	100.00
First, Harrodstown, Rev. Thurman Coleman	25.00
First, Jefferson, Rev. H. E. Nutter	150.00
First, Lexington, Rev. H. T. Keeton	322.50
First, Versailles, Rev. H. T. Keeton	52.50
Fourth Street, Owensboro, Rev. W. R. Brown	119.60
Green Street, Louisville, Rev. J. V. Bottoms	75.00
Guiding Star, Louisville, Rev. T. S. Robinson	10.00
In Memory of Rev. Paul Vaughn, Louisville	100.00
Jackson Tabernacle, Louisville, Rev. J. L. Snardon	50.00
Rev. Vernon, Louisville, Rev. L. C. Rhea	33.00
Mt. Zion, Russellville, Rev. J. O. McKinney	10.00
Rev. H. E. Nutter, Lexington	113.50
Pleasant Green, Lexington, Rev. W. A. Jones	15.00
Pleasant Hill, Hopkinsville, Rev. R. D. Radford	10.00
Rev. S. T. Robinson, Louisville	10.00
Rev. J. J. Smith, Harrodsburg	190.00
State Street, Bowling Green, Rev. H. W. Jones	10.00
Rev. C. W. Thompson, Nicholasville	32.30
Twenty-Eighth Street, Louisville, Rev. E. M. McCall	80.00
Washington Street, Paducah, Rev. H. J. Franklin	310.00
West Chestnut Street, Louisville, Rev. G. K. Offutt	
Women's Missionary and Educational Convention First District,	11.62
Louisville, Mrs. Margaret Brown, President	100.00
Zion, Louisville, Rev. A. D. Williams King	55.88
Zion, Owensboro, Rev. O. B. Smith	88.79
Public Offering	

#### MARYLAND

Barbara A. Barnes, Landover	\$ 5.00
New Shiloh, Baltimore, Rev. H. A. Carter	1,050.00
Parker Memorial, Silver Springs, Rev. V. T. Taylor	10.00
Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Baltimore	3.00

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Concord, Boston, Rev. Charles G. Adams	200.00
Elmwood, Boston	125.00
Mr. and Mrs. Guy H. Johnson, Cambridge	20.00
Mt. Calvary, Springfield	100.00
Union, Cambridge, Rev. Robert L. Clark	125.00

#### MICHIGAN

Olivia M. Bough, Detroit	\$ 79.58
Friendship, Detroit, Rev. Louis Johnson	25.00
Greater Middle, Ferndale, Rev. J. H. Johnson	125.00
Dr. J. F. Green, Detroit	40.00
Rev. Charles A. Hill, Detroit	10.00
Rev. Louis Johnson, Detroit	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Detroit, Rev. J. H. Gaffin	50.00
Mt. Zion, Flint, Rev. S. D. Edwards	50.00
New Light, Detroit, Rev. C. E. Talley	400.00
New Mt. Calvary, Lansing	100.00
Second, Detroit, Rev. A. A. Banks	150.00
Rev. H. P. Thurman, Detroit	10.00

#### MISSOURI

Rev. Earl Abel, Kansas City	10.00
William B. Childs, DeWitt	1.00
Mrs. Anna Johnson, St. Louis	4.00

Rev. L. B. Jones, Kansas City  
 Mrs. Arlene Pollard, Bowling Green  
 Second, Kansas City, Rev. E. E. Chappelle  
 Shiloh Baptist Mission Organization, Warrensburg, Rev. P. K. Ellis  
 St. Louis Progressive District Women Auxiliary, St. Louis  
 The Missionary Educational District Association, St. Louis  
 A. B. Windom, St. Louis  
 Rev. Walter J. Witherspoon, Kansas City

#### NEW JERSEY

Abyssinian, Newark, Rev. H. P. Sharper  
 Baptist Temple, Camden, Rev. E. J. Richardson  
 Mrs. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield  
 Rev. A. Ross Brent, Plainfield  
 Calvary, Plainfield, Rev. C. P. Harris  
 Central, Jersey City, Rev. A. C. Maxwell  
 Rev. Joseph Dale, Metuchen  
 Faith, Camden, Rev. L. E. Peace  
 Rev. B. J. Johnson, Jersey City  
 Mrs. Isaac Jordan, Plainfield  
 Mt. Calvary, Newark, Rev. J. W. Mapson  
 Mt. Pleasant, Colonia  
 New Christian, Patterson, Rev. R. L. Douglas  
 New Hope, Metuchen, Rev. Joseph J. Dale  
 New Jersey Fellowship, Newark, Rev. H. P. Sharper, President  
 New Zion, Elizabeth, Rev. William J. Whipper  
 Rev. M. M. Reed, Elizabeth  
 Rev. E. J. Richardson, Camden  
 St. Luke's, Patterson, Rev. A. M. Tyler  
 Second, Asbury Park  
 Mrs. Jessie C. Sharper, Newark  
 Rev. Charles H. Shelton, New Brunswick  
 Shiloh, Bordentown  
 Shiloh, Plainfield, Rev. A. Ross Brent  
 Rev. J. S. Tate, Plainfield  
 Rev. C. A. Thomas, Elizabeth  
 Union, Morristown, Rev. Charles Marks  
 Union Temple, Atlantic City, Rev. M. E. Neil  
 Rev. John A. White, Salem  
 Rev. J. N. Williams, Jersey City  
 Rev. William Williams, Jersey City

#### NEW YORK

Antioch, Elmhurst, Rev. A. C. L. Arbouin  
 Bethany, Brooklyn, Rev. W. A. Jones, Jr.  
 Bethenia, New York City  
 Bethesda, Brooklyn, Rev. C. E. Nesbitt  
 Rev. John K. Brewington, Jamaica  
 Calvary, Jamaica, Rev. W. S. Pinn  
 Canaan, New York City, Rev. Wit Walker  
 Concord, Brooklyn, Rev. Gardner C. Taylor  
 Ebenezer, Brooklyn, Rev. W. Pitman  
 Family, New York City, Rev. R. T. Washington  
 First, South Fallsburg  
 First Calvary, Brooklyn, Rev. J. Nicholas  
 First Jerusalem, New York City, Rev. A. Johnson  
 First Sinai, Bronx, Rev. D. B. Bailey  
 Friendship, Riverhead, Rev. G. W. Martin  
 Rev. James Gay, Brooklyn  
 Grace, Brooklyn, Rev. J. Underwood  
 Greater Friendship, Jamaica, Rev. Curtis Walker  
 Greater Mt. Pleasant, Brooklyn, Rev. James E. Gay  
 Rev. D. M. Hunt, New York City  
 Bertha Jones, Brooklyn

Macdonia, New York City, Rev. A. L. Hughes  
 Mrs. Sarah Marquis, New York City  
 Mother's Wives, New York Baptist Association  
 Metropolitan, New York City, Rev. C. S. Stamps  
 Mt. Ararat, Brooklyn, Rev. J. T. Reeder  
 Mt. Carmel, Brooklyn  
 Mt. Olive, Brooklyn, Rev. Alexander Wilkins  
 Mt. Zion, New York City, Rev. R. Bullock  
 New Community, New York City, Rev. C. Cowan  
 New Jerusalem, Syracuse, Rev. C. Paige  
 New Mt. Calvary, New York City, Rev. J. H. Watkins  
 Rev. Henry M. Parker, New York City  
 Progressive Baptist, Brooklyn, Rev. J. Patterson  
 Rev. James T. Reeder, Brooklyn  
 Rugged Cross, New York City, Rev. D. Moten  
 St. John's, Brooklyn, Rev. A. Reed  
 St. John's, Jamaica, Rev. R. Dunn  
 Second Corinthian, New York, Rev. Davenport  
 Second, Poughkeepsie, Rev. T. J. Jenkins  
 Sharon, Bronx, Rev. J. Criss  
 Shiloh, Jamaica, Rev. John K. Brewington  
 Shiloh, Tuckahoe, Rev. Charles E. Houston  
 Solomon Temple, Hollis, Rev. J. M. Hill  
 St. C. S. Stamps, Bronx  
 Rev. Gardner C. Taylor, Brooklyn  
 Dr. V. Simpson Turner, Brooklyn  
 Rev. J. N. Underwood, Brooklyn  
 Washington Heights, New York, Rev. D. N. Hunt  
 Wayside, Brooklyn, Rev. Theodis Hutcherson

#### NORTH CAROLINA

First, Winston-Salem, Rev. D. R. Hedgley  
 Rev. Moses Hardy, Durham

#### OHIO

Mr. Wilson Allen, Cincinnati  
 Antioch, Akron, Rev. William C. Upshaw  
 Beulah, Cleveland, Rev. T. R. Longmire  
 Dr. L. V. Booth, Cincinnati  
 Calvary Hill, Cleveland, Rev. William Bivins  
 Rev. George Caslin, Cleveland  
 Christ Temple, Cleveland, Rev. E. R. Brewer  
 Cleveland District of Baptist Women, Cleveland, Mrs. Louise Steele  
 Rev. Roland H. Crowder, Cleveland  
 Dr. L. M. Durden, Cincinnati  
 East Mt. Vernon, Cleveland, Rev. F. A. Tufts, Jr.  
 Emmanuel, Cincinnati  
 Fellowship, Cleveland, Rev. A. Henson Jarmon  
 Friendly United, Cleveland, Rev. D. F. Donald  
 Gethsemane, Cleveland, Rev. Wilbur Jones  
 Greater Abyssinia, Cleveland, Rev. E. T. Caviness  
 Greater New Light, Cincinnati  
 Rev. H. Beecher Hicks, Columbus  
 Rev. A. P. Hines, Cleveland  
 Rev. S. S. Hodges, Cleveland  
 Holy Rock, Cleveland, Rev. William Martin Skinner  
 Rev. William Jamerson, Cleveland  
 Rev. L. H. Johnson  
 Liberty Heights, Cleveland, Rev. M. L. Wilson  
 Lincoln Heights, Cincinnati, Rev. B. W. Smith  
 Rev. C. P. Mackey, Cincinnati  
 Mt. Calvary, Akron, Rev. K. L. Brazil  
 Mt. Haven, Cleveland, Rev. A. A. Womack  
 Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Rev. L. R. Kelly



Mt. Olivet, Columbus, Rev. H. Beecher Hicks  
 Mt. Zion, Lockland, Rev. Otis Moss  
 Mt. Zion, Oberlin, Rev. Fred L. Steen  
 Rev. S. S. Neal, Cleveland  
 Peace, Cincinnati, Rev. D. L. Motley  
 People's, Canton  
 People's Tabernacle, Cincinnati  
 Pilgrim, Hamilton, Rev. Normal L. Townsel  
 St. Peter's, Cleveland, Rev. Abraham Acoff  
 St. Timothy, Cleveland, Rev. John T. Weedon  
 Sardis, Cleveland, Rev. S. S. Hodges  
 Second Mt. Carmel, Cleveland, Rev. B. G. Gilbert  
 Second, Hamilton, Rev. Curtis Jackson  
 Mrs. G. C. Steele, Delaware  
 Rev. C. A. Threatha, Cincinnati  
 Union, Cincinnati, Rev. W. A. Page  
 Rev. Robert E. Webster, Shaker Heights  
 Rev. C. W. Wilson, Cleveland  
 Mrs. Dorcas Williams, West Portsmouth  
 Rev. Sylvester Williams, Cleveland  
 Mrs. Azalee Yarbrough, Elyria  
 Zion, Cincinnati, Rev. L. V. Booth  
 Zion, Dayton, Rev. A. L. Younger  
 Public Offering, Cleveland

#### OKLAHOMA

Anna M. McGee, Tulsa  
 New Hope, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. D. Provo  
 Rev. J. D. Provo, Oklahoma City  
 Tabernacle, Oklahoma City, Rev. E. W. Perry

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Abyssinia, Pittsburgh, Rev. Dough McClester  
 Rev. C. C. Adams, Philadelphia  
 Rev. William H. Anderson, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Lillian Armstrong, Pittsburgh  
 Baptist Temple, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. A. Williams  
 Baptist Men of Philadelphia and Vicinity, Mr. William Pelzer  
 A. B. Barnes, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. Joseph H. Beatty, Philadelphia  
 Rev. W. L. Bentley, Philadelphia  
 Bible Way, Philadelphia, Rev. McKinley Gaither  
 Rev. E. J. Blye, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. S. D. Bonaparte, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. G. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh  
 Bright Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. William H. Gray  
 Rev. A. C. Brown, Pittsburgh  
 Calvary, Chester, Rev. J. P. Barbour  
 Rev. Albert F. Campbell, Philadelphia  
 Childs Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. R. A. Cromwell  
 Clark Memorial, Homestead, Rev. E. P. Tunie  
 Rev. J. A. Cox, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia  
 Rev. Charles Cunningham, Chester  
 Mrs. Mary Davis, Farrell  
 Rev. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia  
 Ebenezer, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. B. Cayce  
 Mr. John Elerbee, Pittsburgh  
 Emmanuel Institutional, Philadelphia, Rev. W. L. Bentley  
 Mr. James English, Pittsburgh  
 Faith Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. E. T. Lewis  
 First, Paschall, Philadelphia, Rev. S. L. Taylor  
 Foster Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. Jackson  
 Galilee, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. McKissick  
 Rev. M. L. Gayton, Philadelphia

Rev. J. C. Hairston, Philadelphia, Rev. David Salmon  
 Greater White Rock, Philadelphia, Rev. David Salmon  
 Green, Pittsburgh  
 Dr. J. C. Hairston, Pittsburgh  
 Dr. J. C. Hairston, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. Beatty  
 Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Rev. C. D. Gallup  
 John Hooper, Pittsburgh  
 Mr. Willie Jackson, Farrell  
 Jehovah Jireh, Philadelphia, Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr.  
 Austin Jefferson, Philadelphia  
 Rev. A. Kelly, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. T. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia  
 Rev. Ira B. Lavigne, Farrell  
 Rev. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia  
 Rev. O. M. Locust, Philadelphia  
 Mr. Joseph Logan, Farrell  
 Macedonia, Duquesne, Rev. C. W. Torrey  
 Rev. B. S. Mason, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. P. A. McClemon, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. R. T. McCrary, Philadelphia  
 Rev. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia  
 Rev. J. H. McKissick, Philadelphia  
 Deacon Lenzie Milner, Philadelphia  
 Rev. Frank Mitchell, Philadelphia  
 Mt. Carmel, Pittsburgh, Rev. R. M. Reeves  
 Mt. Ephraim, Philadelphia, Rev. J. E. Adkins  
 Mt. Hebron, Philadelphia, Rev. Calvin Jones  
 Mt. Olive, Rankin, Rev. J. P. Hopson  
 Mt. Olivet Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. M. L. Shepard, Jr.  
 Mt. Sinai, Johnstown, Rev. E. G. Williams  
 Mt. Sinai, Lansdowne, Rev. J. M. Allen  
 Mt. Sinai Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. L. C. Smith  
 Nazarene, Pittsburgh, Rev. W. D. Petette  
 New Hope, Farrell, Rev. R. C. Collins  
 New Light Beulah, Philadelphia, Rev. T. C. Killebrew  
 New Umbria, Philadelphia  
 Mr. Moses Norman, Farrell  
 Northeast, Philadelphia, Rev. Wm. H. Anderson  
 North Penn. Philadelphia, Rev. R. P. DeBerry  
 North Penn. Philadelphia Association, Philadelphia  
 Pennsylvania Baptist Association, Philadelphia  
 Rev. E. T. Lewis, Moderator  
 Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. B. Cayce, President  
 Phillips, Philadelphia, Rev. S. Amos Brackeen  
 Pine Street, Scranton, Rev. O. M. Locust, Jr.  
 Pinn Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. Frank B. Mitchell  
 Progressive State Convention, Philadelphia, Rev. S. B. Barbour  
 Mr. Ernest Robinson, Farrell  
 Rodman Street, Pittsburgh, Rev. G. L. Bowick  
 St. Phillips, Philadelphia, Rev. James M. McIntosh  
 St. John, Pittsburgh, Rev. E. C. Wright  
 Second, Philadelphia, Rev. T. Robert Washington  
 Second, Rochester  
 Rev. William J. Shaw, Philadelphia  
 Rev. M. L. Shepard, Philadelphia  
 Rev. M. L. Shepard, Jr., Philadelphia  
 Mr. Roosevelt Shields, Farrell  
 Shloh, Philadelphia, Rev. W. H. R. Powell  
 Mr. James Short, Masbury  
 Solid Rock, Philadelphia, Rev. J. W. Anthony  
 Mr. John Wilson, Farrell  
 Tasker Street, Philadelphia, Rev. H. T. McCrary  
 Taylor Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. W. C. Wynn  
 Rev. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia  
 Thankful, Philadelphia, Rev. H. J. Trapp  
 Rev. C. W. Torrey, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia

Union, Philadelphia  
 White Rock, Philadelphia, Rev. William J. Shaw  
 Rev. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh  
 Rev. E. C. Wright, Pittsburgh  
 Zion, Reading, Rev. C. H. Owen  
 Zion Hill, Pittsburgh, Rev. Z. English  
 Zion, Philadelphia, Rev. Leon H. Sullivan  
 Public Offering, Pittsburgh Christmas Drive  
 Public Offering, Philadelphia Christmas Drive  
**Women's Service Committee, Philadelphia, Mrs. L. A. Haynes, Pres.**  
 Women's Service Committee, Philadelphia, Mrs. L. A. Haynes  
 Mr. Eugene Crocker, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Martha Anderson, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. E. M. Baker, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Emily Banks, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Florence S. Bell, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Marie Berry, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Mabel Bland, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Marcia E. Brackeen, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Mattie R. Brown, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Thelma Brown, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. R. A. Cromwell, Philadelphia  
 Miss Mary L. Davis, Philadelphia  
 Mr. Jesse Deas, Philadelphia  
 Mr. Samuel Deas, Trevese  
 Eastern District Missionaries, Philadelphia,  
 Mrs. Senobia E. Scroggins, Pres.  
 Mrs. R. P. DeBerry, Philadelphia  
 Eastern Keystone Women's Auxiliary, Philadelphia,  
 Mrs. Emily Banks  
 William H. Farmer, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Carrie Glover, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Catherine Godboldte, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Edith E. Goddard, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Martha Graham, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Mary Hall, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Sadie Hamilton, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Irene Hansford, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Viola Hardy, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Mildred Harris, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Lena Haymon, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Marvin L. Haynes, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Lollie B. Hill, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Ossie Holmes, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Jessie Holsey, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Carol Lee Howard, Philadelphia  
 Mr. Charlie Johnson, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Calvin L. Jones, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Ernestine Jones, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Howard Jones, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. D. C. Killebrew, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Barbara Knight, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Lovey Leacock, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Virginia Lee, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Muriel Lemon, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. E. T. Lewis, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. O. M. Locust, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. James M. McIntosh, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. John H. McKissick, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Eugennie Mizell, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Hattie B. Nelson, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Hazel B. Nelson, Philadelphia  
 Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention,  
 Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. L. M. Thomas

Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention Young People and  
 Young Adults, Miss Mary Francis Willoughby, Pres.  
 Mrs. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Lelia Powell, Philadelphia  
 W. H. R. Powell, Philadelphia  
 Memory of Mrs. Anna Pratt, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Pearl Ransom, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Margaret Scott, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Mary E. Singleton, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Hulda Smith, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Francis Staten, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Margaret L. Staten, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. S. L. Taylor, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. L. M. Thomas, Philadelphia  
 Thrifty Homemakers Club, Philadelphia, Mrs. L. M. Thomas  
 Mrs. H. J. Trapp, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Irene Walker, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. T. Robert Washington, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Thelma J. Watts, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Hattie Wells, Philadelphia  
 Mrs. Ruth E. Wells, Philadelphia  
 Harriett Whitaker, Philadelphia  
 Youth Department, Progressive National Baptist Convention,  
 Mr. Leonard Patterson, President  
 Public Offering, Youth Department, Philadelphia Christmas Drive  
**Women's Service Committee, Pittsburgh, Mrs. I. B. Lavigne**  
 Women's Service Committee, Pittsburgh,  
 Mrs. I. B. Lavigne, Chairman  
 Mrs. Mary Davis, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Emma Anderson, Farrell  
 Mrs. Pearl Adair, Charon  
 Mrs. G. L. Bowick, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. C. Brantley, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Anne Browne, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Barbara Bush, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Essie Cash, Sharon  
 Mrs. Armentia Davis, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Mary Faust, Pittsburgh  
 Mr. Alonzo Ford, Farrell  
 Mrs. Cora Gilliam, Farrell  
 Mrs. Louise Haynes, Sharon  
 Mrs. Mildred Hyman, Farrell  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Farrell  
 Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Sharon  
 Mrs. Mabel Laccwell, Farrell  
 Mrs. Mamie Lavigne, West Middlesex  
 Mrs. Ruth Lee, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Lelia Little, Farrell  
 Mrs. Colina Marshall, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Sallie Moore, Farrell  
 Mrs. Ruby Norfleet, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Martha Pearson, West Middlesex  
 Mrs. W. D. Pettit, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Callie Pope, Sharon  
 Mrs. Mary Sealy, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Catherine Strange, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. C. T. T. Braddock  
 Western District Women's Convention, Pittsburgh,  
 Mrs. Corine Moses, Pres.  
 Mrs. Naomi Whitehead, Sharon  
 Mrs. Emily Williams, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. J. A. Williams, Pittsburgh  
 Mrs. Mary Wright, Pittsburgh  
 First, Far, Rev. I. B. Lavigne

# **RHODE ISLAND**

In Memory of Mrs. Octavia B. Johnson, Newport

# **SOUTH CAROLINA**

Abel, Clemson, Rev. Albert Patterson  
Rev. Charles Cherry, Columbia  
Cold Spring, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart  
Cooperature Baptist State Convention, Spartanburg,  
Rev. C. M. Johnson  
Easley Union, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart  
Flat Rock, Walhalla, Rev. R. H. Mitchell  
Griffin Ebenezer, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart  
Liberty Hill, Columbia, Rev. C. H. Cherry  
Mt. Emmanuel, Greenville, Rev. C. E. Butler  
Mt. Nebo, Marietta, Rev. T. M. Morigne  
Mt. Pleasant, Greenville, Rev. N. J. Brockman  
New Hope, Greenville, Rev. J. H. Bailey  
New Mt. Pisgah, Easley, Rev. T. B. Butler  
Nicholstown, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart  
Oolenoy Union, Pickens, Rev. D. Walker, Moderator  
Reedy River Sunday School Convention, Greenville  
Royal, Anderson, Rev. J. C. Williams  
Shoals Creek, Docusville, Rev. W. A. Butler  
Snow Hill, Fair Play, Rev. J. C. McDowell  
St. Paul First, Anderson, Rev. James O. Rich  
Sweet Cansan, Greenville, Rev. C. C. Stewart  
The Oolenoy Baptist Association, Greenville,  
Rev. Y. B. Moore, Moderator  
The Reedy River Baptist Association,  
Rev. U. S. Sweeney, Moderator  
The Woman's Auxiliary of the Oolenoy Association,  
Mrs. V. Wakefield, Pres.  
Union, Greenville, Rev. M. J. Brockman  
Union #3 Rocky River Association, Pendleton  
Rev. J. C. Williams, Anderson  
Wilson Calvary, Anderson, Rev. C. R. Lewis  
Zion Chapel, Columbia, Rev. A. J. Grove

# **TENNESSEE**

Beulah, Memphis, Rev. W. C. Holmes  
First, Memphis, Rev. H. C. Nabritt  
Rev. John H. Lane, Memphis  
Metropolitan, Memphis, Rev. S. A. Owen  
Mt. Moriah, Memphis, Rev. R. W. Norsworthy  
New Mt. Carmel, Chattanooga, Rev. A. P. Crutcher  
Rev. I. S. Robinson, Memphis  
Thankful, Johnson City, Rev. J. F. Birchette, Jr.  
The Greater Nazarene, Chattanooga, Rev. C. L. Hardy

# **TEXAS**

Wesley, Austin, Rev. S. H. James  
C. L. Terrell, Anderson

# **VIRGINIA**

Cedar Street, Richmond, Rev. Benjamin Robertson, Sr.  
First, Watson, Rev. James E. Summers  
North Anna District Baptist Sunday School Convention, Mineral,  
Mrs. L. W. Anderson, Pres.  
Rev. M. C. Sutherland

# **WASHINGTON**

Bellevue, Tacoma, Rev. J. Barry Williams  
Rev. Samuel B. McKinney

# **WEST VIRGINIA**

Rev. S. T. Cannaday, Gary  
Dropper Hill, Logan, Rev. I. P. Jefferson

# **WISCONSIN**

Greater Galilee, Milwaukee, Rev. E. B. Phillips  
Rev. E. B. Phillips, Milwaukee

# **CONVENTIONS**

The Progressive National Baptist Convention,  
Rev. G. C. Taylor, Pres.  
Woman's Auxiliary, Progressive National Baptist Convention,  
Mrs. M. Bruce, President  
Public Offerings, Miscellaneous, convention

# **UNCLASSIFIED**

Rev. W. R. Brown  
Rev. Sam Collier  
Rev. A. L. Colston  
Rev. W. E. Costner  
Rev. G. R. Daughtry  
Rev. D. M. Douglas  
Rev. Charles Glasgow  
Rev. Hudson Green  
Rev. Moses Hardy  
Rev. J. M. Millicent  
Rev. Medical Porter  
Rev. Thomas Rhodes  
Rev. T. J. Taylor  
Rev. T. J. Thomas  
Rev. Curtis Walker  
Rev. Alexander Wilkins

WALTER P. HARRIS  
Certified Public Accountant  
3rd Floor, 1516 Chestnut Street.  
Philadelphia, Penna. 19102

LOCust 3-4670

August 31, 1968

Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, U. S. A., Inc.  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, U.S.A., incorporated as of July 31, 1968 and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Baptist Foreign Mission Bureau, U.S.A., incorporated at July 31, 1968 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. In the preceding year contributions for one state were reflected on an accrual basis, in this year all contributions are reflected on a cash basis.

(s) Walter P. Harris  
Certified Public Accountant (Pa.)

# BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BUREAU, U. A., INC.

## BALANCE SHEET JULY 31, 1968

### EXHIBIT I ASSETS

<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash in Banks	\$ 23,315.88	
Petty Cash	50.00	
Loan Receivable	1,000.00	
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		\$ 24,365.88
<b>Plant and Equipment</b>		
Land		\$ 2,500.00
Building	\$ 7,500.00	
Building Improvements	17,471.45	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	6,252.95	
Other Equipment	2,869.50	
<b>Total</b>	\$ 34,093.90	
Less: Depreciation to date	8,048.26	26,045.64
<b>Net Plant and Equipment</b>		28,545.64
<b>Other Assets</b>		
Deposit on Utilities		25.00
<b>Total Assets</b>		\$ 52,936.52

### LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Accounts Payable	\$ 792.12	
Taxes Withheld	336.75	
Notes Payable	626.50	
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>		\$ 1,755.37
<b>Fund Balance</b>		
Balance, August 1, 1967 (per financial report)	\$ 45,198.76	
Less: Adjustment to reflect all contributions on cash basis (\$759.00) and difference (\$1.00)	760.00	
<b>Add: Excess Income over Expenses</b>	\$ 44,436.76	
	6,744.39	
<b>Balance, July 31, 1968</b>		\$ 51,811.15
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balance</b>		\$ 52,936.52

### STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1968

#### EXHIBIT II INCOME

Contributions *(Schedule I)	\$ 95,097.51
Fellowship Dinner	996.00
Rental Income	741.00
Book Sales	293.75

Mission Outlook Sales	161.00
Miscellaneous	27.00
	1.08
<b>Total Income</b>	\$ 97,317.34

### EXPENSES

<b>Administration</b>		
Executive Salaries and Expenses	\$ 12,750.00	
Office Salaries	6,227.80	
Extra Help	1,060.00	
Office Supplies	504.58	
Telephone	801.28	
Postage	453.41	
Legal and Accounting	700.00	
Equipment Rental	284.99	
Other Administrative Expenses	233.00	
<b>Total Administrative Expenses</b>		23,025.04
<b>Building Operations</b>		
Utilities	\$ 1,259.89	
Maintenance	230.00	
Repairs	628.94	
Insurance	127.50	
<b>Total Building Operations</b>		2,246.33
<b>Taxes</b>		
Federal Insurance Contributions	\$ 274.05	
Water and Sewer Charges	108.72	
<b>Total Taxes</b>		382.77
<b>Missions*</b>		
Mission Work		
Budget and Salaries	\$ 32,132.40	
Materials and Supplies	500.00	
Express and Shipping	870.58	
Contributions	3,500.00	
<b>Total Mission Work</b>		\$ 37,002.98
<b>Missions (continued)</b>		
Field Workers		
Salaries	\$ 9,755.00	
Drive Expenses	3,204.85	
Convention Expenses	1,890.24	
Travel-Domestic	2,861.92	
Students' Expenses	6,007.48	
Fellowship Dinner	1,011.75	
Other Expenses	115.00	
<b>Total Field Workers</b>		\$ 24,846.32
<b>Mission Outlook</b>		
Editor	\$ 50.00	
Printing and Publication	1,102.95	
Postage	255.00	
<b>Total Mission Outlook</b>		\$ 1,407.95
<b>Total Mission Expenses</b>		63,257.25

Allowance for Depreciation .....	
Total Expenses .....	\$ 90,972.00
Excess of Income over Expenses .....	\$ 8,744.00

\* Does not include funds and supplies (\$ 34,860.72) sent direct by donors

# CONTRIBUTIONS Year Ended July 31, 1968

## SCHEDULE 1

Alabama .....	\$ 185.41
California .....	1,895.83
Connecticut .....	280.00
Delaware .....	10.00
District of Columbia .....	12,605.75
Florida .....	1,859.13
Foreign .....	25.00
Georgia .....	5,779.83
Illinois .....	13,490.09
Indiana .....	362.00
Kansas .....	24.00
Kentucky .....	2,617.43
Maryland .....	1,068.00
Massachusetts .....	570.00
Michigan .....	1,049.58
Missouri .....	986.95
New Jersey .....	2,880.00
New York .....	5,724.50
North Carolina .....	280.00
Ohio .....	4,850.49
Oklahoma .....	632.00
Pennsylvania .....	24,879.45
Rhode Island .....	60.00
South Carolina .....	1,556.56
Tennessee .....	734.98
Texas .....	120.00
Virginia .....	235.59
Washington .....	1,010.00
West Virginia .....	20.00
Wisconsin .....	380.00
Conventions .....	8,500.00
Other .....	444.94
Total Contributions .....	\$ 95,097.51

## Official Minutes OF THE MID-WINTER SESSION OF THE PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

held with the  
BAPTIST CHURCHES OF MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE  
convening with  
GREATER WHITE STONE BAPTIST CHURCH  
917 S. Wellington — Memphis, Tennessee  
DR A. R. WILLIAMS, Pastor

JANUARY 21-23, 1968

THEME: "Exalting Christ In An Age of Confusion"

DR. E. R. SEARCY, President of PNBC  
DR. E. L. HARRISON, First Vice President  
DR. LOUIS JOHNSON, Second Vice President  
DR. R. L. PATTERSON, Recording Secretary  
DR. T. M. CHAMBERS, President Emeritus  
DR. L. V. BOOTH, Executive Secretary

Headquarters: Sheraton Motor Inn

TUESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 21, 1968

8:00 P.M. — Pre-Convention Musical.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JANUARY 22, 1968

10:00 A.M. — Informal song service was led by Rev. A. Edward Banks of Alabama. Following this period, Dr. Searcy called the convention to order. Rev. W. C. Holmes of Tennessee led the devotions. The convention sang "Amazing Grace." The Bible Lesson was read from the Gospel of Mark 4:35-41. The prayer was given by the devotional leader. After some brief and pointed remarks on the Scripture lesson, the devotion was closed by singing "I Need Thee Every Hour."

President Searcy came forward with remarks and the introduction of members of the Board of Directors.

The minutes of our last annual session were read and approved. The proposed program was considered at this point. It was suggested that the session be in on the session when we discuss the item on the agenda dealing with the budget. Dr. Banks, treasurer of the convention, requested a change of time on agenda for his report. Same was granted and the program was adopted.

The convention adopted reports from the Committees on Budget and Literature.

President Searcy appointed a committee for the purpose of selecting a successor to the Executive Secretary. After some discussion on the advisability of including the present executive secretary on the committee, the committee was approved: Gardner Taylor (N. Y.), T. M. Chambers (Cal.), C. Tally (Mich.), L. M. Moore (Ohio), K. L. Moore, Jr. (Ky.), C. S. Hamilton (Ga.), W. E. Young (Pa.), L. V. Booth (Ohio).

The president recommends the following brethren and sisters to serve on the Literature Committee: G. K. Offutt (Ky.), Chairman; Charles Adams (Mass.), Secretary; Dr. Rose Brown (N. C.), E. E. Holley (Okla.), Obia D. Lowe (Cal.), Robinson (D. C.), Howard W. Creecy (Ga.), W. W. Taylor (Ill.), Robert Carter (Md.), J. T. Reeder (N. Y.), B. W. Smith (Ohio), T. R. Washington (Pa.), S. Sanders (S. C.), S. B. Kyles (Tenn.), E. B. Phillips (Wis.), R. O. Upshaw (Ohio), President of the Congress;

D. E. King, Editor of Baptist Progress; Mrs. Minnie L. Brown, President of the Women's Auxiliary Convention; James Thompson (Ohio), this is a working committee, and the president earnestly asks that every member make a proof of his and her ministry on this committee.

Time was allowed for a brief period of registration. This was followed with a welcome program with Rev. S. B. Kyles presiding. Among the speakers for this period were Councilman Downing of Memphis, B. Julian Smith, Bishop Gill Patterson, presiding Bishop of the Interdenominational Church of God in Christ.

The welcoming program was closed with remarks by Rev. A. R. Williams, pastor of the church in which the session was held.

Dr. E. L. Harrison, on behalf of the convention, responded in closing language to the welcome.

12:30 P.M. — Vice President Johnson presiding, the president, Dr. Searcy came to the platform. All committees were asked to close out their work after the president's address.

The presiding officer presented the president, after first calling Mrs. Searcy to the rostrum. President Searcy was at his best as he addressed the convention. In his address, he called for a cessation of all killings by all combatants in Viet Nam, during the Peace Negotiations in Paris. He called for swift prosecution of Earl Ray, alleged assassin of Dr. Martin Luther King. Dr. Searcy thanked the convention for honoring him as head of the convention.

In reference to the Literature Committee, Dr. Searcy recommended the following:

1. A wider spread of distribution of our literature — from the metropolitan to the hamlet.
2. Encourage writers among our constituency.
3. Institute high-gear promotion of literature for both use and pleasure.
4. Redouble our efforts, through our literature to fight sin.
5. Make forecast of profits from literature for purpose of budget making.

In the process of the address, the president reviewed some convention statistics. Our total church enrollment in the 7th Annual Session in Washington, D. C., was 648 churches. Of this number, 157 were new.

He spoke of the need for a retirement program and the many proposals which are now under consideration. In addition to the above, he spoke of the size of the Southern Region, the work of our Baptist Educational Congress, Home and Foreign Missions and the need to live true to one's mission. The president moved the convention with his eloquence and sincerity.

The convention sang "Standing on the Promises." Rev. J. D. Provo of Oklahoma and Rev. W. J. Hodge of Kentucky received the offering. The convention officially received the president's message with appreciation, on motion by Dr. E. L. Harrison of Washington, D. C., and seconded by Dr. W. Lambert of Chicago. Announcements.

Benediction by Rev. G. W. Baker.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 21, 1969

1:30 P.M. — Vice President Louis Johnson presiding. Devotional service was led by Dr. W. W. Taylor of Chicago. The leader spoke on the passage of Scripture in Psalm 27:4 — "One thing have I desired of the Lord . . ." The message truly inspired our hearts.

With the president now presiding, the Committee on Budget was called upon to make its report. Rev. Louis Johnson, retiring chairman, read the report. A motion by Rev. J. A. Gatlin that the report be recommended to the Budget Committee for further study and more details, and seconded by Rev. J. A. Hamilton, was adopted.

On motion by Rev. C. Green the convention adopted a challenging goal of \$1,500,000 as a budget objective. At this point the president reminded the brethren that the time had arrived for the sermon. Dr. C. A. Cherry of South Carolina was called to the rostrum. Rev. L. B. Powell presented Dr. Cherry

to the convention. Hymn, "Amazing Grace," was sung. After some brief remarks, Rev. Cherry selected as a text, St. John 20:21. Theme — "The Divine Direction of the Great Commission." Dr. Cherry, in a masterful way, permitted himself to be used of the Holy Spirit. The afternoon session recessed for dinner.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 22, 1969

7:30 P.M. — The convention was called to order by Rev. Louis Johnson, president. After the convention had sung "Blessed Assurance," Rev. J. H. Searcy was called upon to lead the devotional worship. Rev. Beatty read the scripture lesson from Matthew 25:1-20, then gave the prayer. After singing "Climbing Jacob's Ladder," the worship leader inspired our hearts with spiritual insights on that passage. The worship was concluded with singing "Glorious Home." Visitors to the convention were recognized at this time. The report from the Laymen was received and adopted. The report, in part, dealt with the Laymen's Banquet, Tuesday evening at 5:00 o'clock.

Mr. John Sass spoke to the convention on the Interamerican Insurance Co. Rev. H. B. Hicks spoke on the inconvenience of the rule of reporting expense to the Budget Committee on the first day. The president assured him that this matter would receive a day of grace consideration. Dr. D. D. Clay spoke on his work as transportation chairman. He referred to the many possible discounts available to the clergy.

In transition, the convention sang the convention theme song. Reverends S. S. Hodges and Goolsby led in a brief devotional period. Then the Rev. Goolsby introduced the preacher for the occasion — Rev. W. W. White, pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Kansas City, Mo. Before delivering the sermon, Rev. White called upon his wife to sing a solo. Mrs. White sang "Just a Little More Faith and Grace."

Rev. White selected as a text, Isaiah 35:3, 10. Subject: "Somebody to Hold My Trembling Hand." The message stirred our hearts. We were thankful to God that the minister came our way. The sermon and the evening session were closed with the singing of "Precious Lord Take My Hand."

Benediction — Dr. S. S. Hodges

#### THURSDAY MORNING, JANUARY 23, 1969

9:45 A.M. — Music period with Rev. A. E. Banks of Alabama leading.

10:00 A.M. — The convention was called to order by Vice President Louis Johnson. Rev. G. W. Baker of Atlanta led in the opening worship. Scripture lesson was taken from Ephesians 2:1-3; 13-19. Theme: "What I was by Nature and What I am by Grace." A very helpful message was delivered. The period was closed by singing "Amazing Grace."

After some remarks on the message, President Searcy proceeded to the consideration of the agenda item 7 (see agenda). This item was adopted.

Rev. William Lambert moved that the president be empowered to appoint a committee on revising the Constitution. Same was carried. The convention adopted a resolution supporting a Fifteen-Million-Dollar Memorial to Dr. Martin Luther King.

At this point considerable discussion ensued regarding the need for restructuring our convention. Rev. R. W. Norworthy moved that a small committee be permitted to travel at the expense of the convention to such place as necessary to carry out the work of said objective. This motion prevailed.

The report of the treasurer was received and approved. Resolution from the Board of Directors of the Atlanta meeting was read by Dr. E. L. Harrison (see resolution). Approved. Dr. W. W. Taylor of Chicago requested that the Budget Committee be permitted to meet one day at the expense of the convention. He was informed that that had been granted.

Regarding our commitments to allied bodies a motion prevailed that this matter be left to the president to determine time and amounts.

Regarding the resignation of the executive secretary, Revs. Gatlin and H. B. Hicks moved and seconded, respectively, that the secretary's resignation

D. E. King, Editor of Baptist Progress; Mrs. Minnie L. Brown, President of the Women's Auxiliary Convention; James Thompson (Ohio), this is a working committee, and the president earnestly asks that every member make a proof of his and her ministry on this committee.

Time was allowed for a brief period of registration. This was followed with a welcome program with Rev. S. B. Kyles presiding. Among the speakers for this period were Councilman Downing of Memphis, B. Julian Smith, and Bishop Gill Patterson, presiding Bishop of the Interdenominational Church of God in Christ.

The welcoming program was closed with remarks by Rev. A. R. Williams, pastor of the church in which the session was held.

Dr. E. L. Harrison, on behalf of the convention, responded in closing language to the welcome.

12:30 P.M. — Vice President Johnson presiding, the president, Dr. Searcy came to the platform. All committees were asked to close out their work after the president's address.

The presiding officer presented the president, after first calling Mrs. Searcy to the rostrum. President Searcy was at his best as he addressed the convention. In his address, he called for a cessation of all killings by all combatants in Viet Nam, during the Peace Negotiations in Paris. He called for swift prosecution of Earl Ray, alleged assassin of Dr. Martin Luther King. Dr. Searcy thanked the convention for honoring him as head of the convention.

In reference to the Literature Committee, Dr. Searcy recommended the following:

1. A wider spread of distribution of our literature — from the metropolitan to the hamlet.
2. Encourage writers among our constituency.
3. Institute high-gear promotion of literature for both use and pleasure.
4. Redouble our efforts, through our literature to fight sin.
5. Make forecast of profits from literature for purpose of budget making.

In the process of the address, the president reviewed some convention statistics. Our total church enrollment in the 7th Annual Session in Washington, D. C., was 648 churches. Of this number, 157 were new.

He spoke of the need for a retirement program and the many proposals which are now under consideration. In addition to the above, he spoke of the size of the Southern Region, the work of our Baptist Educational Congress, Home and Foreign Missions and the need to live true to one's mission. The president moved the convention with his eloquence and sincerity.

The convention sang "Standing on the Promises." Rev. J. D. Provo of Oklahoma and Rev. W. J. Hodge of Kentucky received the offering. The convention officially received the president's message with appreciation, on motion by Dr. E. L. Harrison of Washington, D. C., and seconded by Dr. W. Lambert of Chicago. Announcements.

Benediction by Rev. G. W. Baker.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 21, 1969

1:30 P.M. — Vice President Louis Johnson presiding. Devotional service was led by Dr. W. W. Taylor of Chicago. The leader spoke on the passage of Scripture in Psalm 27:4 — "One thing have I desired of the Lord . . ." The message truly inspired our hearts.

With the president now presiding, the Committee on Budget was called upon to make its report. Rev. Louis Johnson, retiring chairman, read the report. A motion by Rev. J. A. Gatlin that the report be recommended to the Budget Committee for further study and more details, and seconded by Rev. J. A. Hamilton, was adopted.

On motion by Rev. C. Green the convention adopted a challenging goal of \$1,500,000 as a budget objective. At this point the president reminded the brethren that the time had arrived for the sermon. Dr. C. A. Cherry of South Carolina was called to the rostrum. Rev. L. B. Powell presented Dr. Cherry

to the convention. Hymn, "Amazing Grace," was sung. After some brief remarks, Rev. Cherry selected as a text, St. John 20:21. Theme — "The Divine Commission of the Great Commission." Dr. Cherry, in a masterful way, permitted himself to be used of the Holy Spirit. The afternoon session recessed for dinner.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 22, 1969

7:30 P.M. — The convention was called to order by Rev. Louis Johnson, president. After the convention had sung "Blessed Assurance," Rev. J. H. Searcy was called upon to lead the devotional worship. Rev. Beatty read the scripture lesson from Matthew 25:1-20, then gave the prayer. After singing "Climbing Jacob's Ladder," the worship leader inspired our hearts with spiritual insights on that passage. The worship was concluded with singing "Glorious Home." Visitors to the convention were recognized at this time. The report from the Laymen was received and adopted. The report, in part, dealt with the Laymen's Banquet, Tuesday evening at 5:00 o'clock.

Mr. John Sass spoke to the convention on the Interamerican Insurance Co. Rev. H. B. Hicks spoke on the inconvenience of the rule of reporting expense to the Budget Committee on the first day. The president assured him that this matter would receive a day of grace consideration. Dr. D. D. Clay spoke on his work as transportation chairman. He referred to the many possible discounts available to the clergy.

In transition, the convention sang the convention theme song. Reverends S. S. Hodges and Goolsby led in a brief devotional period. Then the Rev. Goolsby introduced the preacher for the occasion — Rev. W. W. White, pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Kansas City, Mo. Before delivering the sermon, Rev. White called upon his wife to sing a solo. Mrs. White sang "Just a Little More Faith and Grace."

Rev. White selected as a text, Isaiah 35:3, 10. Subject: "Somebody to Hold My Trembling Hand." The message stirred our hearts. We were thankful to God that the minister came our way. The sermon and the evening session were closed with the singing of "Precious Lord Take My Hand."

Benediction — Dr. S. S. Hodges

#### THURSDAY MORNING, JANUARY 23, 1969

9:45 A.M. — Music period with Rev. A. E. Banks of Alabama leading.

10:00 A.M. — The convention was called to order by Vice President Louis Johnson. Rev. G. W. Baker of Atlanta led in the opening worship. Scripture lesson was taken from Ephesians 2:1-3; 13-19. Theme: "What I was by Nature and What I am by Grace." A very helpful message was delivered. The period was closed by singing "Amazing Grace."

After some remarks on the message, President Searcy proceeded to the consideration of the agenda item 7 (see agenda). This item was adopted.

Rev. William Lambert moved that the president be empowered to appoint a committee on revising the Constitution. Same was carried. The convention adopted a resolution supporting a Fifteen-Million-Dollar Memorial to Dr. Martin Luther King.

At this point considerable discussion ensued regarding the need for restructuring our convention. Rev. R. W. Norworthy moved that a small committee be permitted to travel at the expense of the convention to such place as necessary to carry out the work of said objective. This motion prevailed.

The report of the treasurer was received and approved. Resolution from the Board of Directors of the Atlanta meeting was read by Dr. E. L. Harrison (see resolution). Approved. Dr. W. W. Taylor of Chicago requested that the Budget Committee be permitted to meet one day at the expense of the convention. He was informed that that had been granted.

Regarding our commitments to allied bodies a motion prevailed that this matter be left to the president to determine time and amounts.

Regarding the resignation of the executive secretary, Revs. Gatlin and H. B. Hicks moved and seconded, respectively, that the secretary's resignation



be accepted and he be asked to continue in service until his successor elected. Carried. A motion prevailed to the effect that the convention give to Dr. Booth a suitable expression of its appreciation for a marvelous done. It was further voted that a special committee be appointed to deal with this matter.

The convention voted to support President Searcy's tour to the Baptist World Alliance in Tokyo. The convention voted to bear the expenses of the president to the Baptist World Alliance or whomever he might designate in his stead.

1:00 P.M. — The meeting adjourned for lunch.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 23, 1969

2:30 P.M. — Vice President Johnson called the convention to order. Dr. C. S. Stamps of New York led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Rev. J. V. Bottom was meditation leader. He spoke on the theme "Blessings from a Mysterious Rock." The convention was the better for having heard the speaker. This was evident through the way the convention sang the selection closing out the meditation period, "On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand."

The report from the Women's Auxiliary was received. Churches reporting money to the convention were:

St. John Baptist, Memphis, Tenn.	\$25.00
St. Paul Baptist, Middleton, Tenn.	15.00
<b>New Churches Reporting</b>	
Progressive Baptist, Aurora, Ill. (Rev. D. E. King)	25.00
Rev. J. J. Sass (Individual Representation)	25.00
Greater Galilee Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. F. B. Philpot)	25.00
St. Mary's Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. J. A. Lathan)	10.00
Bethel Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. Leonard McDonald)	10.00
King Solomon Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. Freddie L. Harper)	10.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. C. V. Harrington)	15.00
True Fountain Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. H. L. Parson)	10.00
Faith Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. N. H. McGlothlin)	10.00
Shiloah Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. L. D. Bell)	15.00
Greater St. Luke Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis. (Rev. Johnie James)	
Corinth Baptist, Milwaukee, Wis.	

Additional reports were called for and given as follows: Program report for forthcoming Annual Session — Dr. Thomas Kilgore. Committee on Cooperation with American Baptist — Dr. H. B. Hicks. President Searcy appointed a committee to draw up a resolution expressing the desire of the convention for peace in Viet Nam: Dr. Thomas Kilgore, Chairman; Dr. D. E. King, Dr. H. B. Hicks, Dr. V. A. Edwards, Dr. C. F. Vivian, Dr. Neilhan Brockman, Dr. Wyatt T. Walker, Dr. A. R. Williams.

At this point an invitation was extended for the return of the Extended Session to Memphis, by pastor Williams, for 1970. Same was accepted.

Dr. D. E. King was presented for the closing message. In the fashion of Dr. King, he led us to noble heights in our meditation.

The Message was followed by the Benediction.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

JANUARY 22, 1969

The Committee on Literature met Wednesday, January 22, 1969, at Memphis, Tenn. The composition of the Committee:

G. K. Offutt, Chairman, Kentucky  
Charles Adams, Secretary, Massachusetts  
Rose Butler Browne, North Carolina  
E. E. Holley, Oklahoma  
Obia D. Lowe, California  
R. Robinson, Washington, D. C.  
H. W. Creecy, Georgia  
W. W. Taylor, Illinois  
Harold Carter, Maryland  
J. T. Reeder, New York  
B. W. Smith, Ohio  
T. B. Washington, Pennsylvania  
C. S. Sanders, South Carolina  
S. B. Kyles, Tennessee  
E. B. Phillips, Wisconsin

Members Ex-Officio:

D. E. King  
Wm. C. Upshaw  
Minnie L. Bruce  
James Thompson

The meeting was called to order by the Chairman, who immediately acknowledged the presence of our esteemed President, Dr. E. R. Searcy. Seeking authoritative guidance from the President regarding our function and authority, the Chairman posed the following question to the President: "Are we a publishing board?" The President answered, "Yes, that is your function." With this clarification the Chairman proceeded with the agenda. The reading of the minutes was suspended.

Mr. James English, representing our printer, made two recommendations on procedure:

1. That the Publishing House be authorized to forward directly to the National Treasurer:
  - (a) Convention monies received from the sale of literature.
  - (b) Quarterly statements of monies owed the Publishing House for services rendered.
2. That the National Treasurer be authorized to open a separate bank account for Progressive Literature monies. (These recommendations are more fully stated and explained in enclosure.)

After further explanation and discussion, a motion to accept these recommendations for the consideration of the convention was carried without dissent.

Mr. English then explained certain changes in the order blank, etc. Because the printer prints and distributes 4,000 sets of lesson review sheets quarterly, this item will now be included on the order blanks. Also, all accounts will now be processed on an I.B.M. computer. Each church will be given an identification number and must specify to the Publishing House exactly who is authorized to order materials in the name of the church.

The President then called for a study of delinquent accounts. More than \$2,500 is now owing the convention from delinquent accounts. Bear in mind that this is Progressive National Baptist Convention money and we are responsible for its collection. A motion was carried to refer all delinquent accounts to the Committee on Literature for collection.

Mr. English announced that all present users have been listed by states and that the appropriate lists will be made available to the Committee members respectively.

Dr W W Taylor eloquently suggested that we make an investigation of the member churches not yet ordering Progressive National Baptist Literature. Dr. J. Howard Goddard made an appeal for a more active program of promotion.

258 Churches ordered literature for the January quarter.  
848 Churches registered at Washington, D. C. (1968).  
1,000 Churches and more are registered with the convention.  
\$17,500 is the estimated profit to convention from sale of literature during 1969.

We are achieving 1/3 of our present potential. There are four types of churches, all of which represent the growth potential of untapped resources.

1. Users who use Progressive publications partially in certain departments.
2. Users who order David C. Cook literature but have not yet transferred their orders to the Progressive National Baptist Convention order blanks; even though they are Progressives, their orders bring no profit to the convention.
3. Two-thirds of the Progressive Churches are not using our literature at all.
4. Potential users of other denominational affiliations.

Dr. Goddard stated what the printer was able and willing to do to help us increase our market of sales:

1. Supply all the order blanks we need.
2. Supply all the sample request cards.
3. Make available out-dated literature for distribution at State Conventions.
4. Make available portable display exhibits for large deliberative bodies.
5. Do whatever requested whenever and wherever possible; hold workshops, consultations, etc.

The Chairman called for a budgetary recommendation regarding "Baptist Progress."

Cost of printing	\$2,800.00
Editor's office expenses	1,800.00
Total	\$4,600.00

A motion was carried to request this amount from the Budget Committee for the operating expenses of our official convention quarterly.

The Chairman then advised that the work of the Committee on Literature is too weighty to be executed effectively by a bulky, undifferentiated, and inactive committee. He advised the election of an Executive Committee to meet quarterly and to hold its first meeting in Chicago to examine the plant and all operations involved in the production of our literature. A motion prevailed to establish an Executive Committee and the following persons were elected thereto:

G. K. Offutt  
C. G. Adams  
D. E. King  
H. W. Creedy  
W. W. Taylor

It was further moved and carried that the Budget Committee be requested \$1,000 for the functioning of the Executive Committee. The motion prevailed without dissent.

The Chairman suggested that two sub-committees be named: (1) A committee on upgrading and expanding the literature; (2) A committee on promotion and circulation.

A motion was carried to the effect that such committee be created. The following persons were elected to serve on the committees:

#### I. Committee on upgrading and expanding

W. C. Upshaw, Chairman  
Harold Carter  
J. T. Reeder  
B. W. Smith  
Rose Butler Browne

#### II. Committee on promotion

E. B. Phillips, Chairman  
S. B. Kyles  
Obia Lowe  
C. S. Sanders  
T. R. Washington  
F. E. Holley

The meeting was adjourned.

CHARLES G. ADAMS, Secretary

**ANNUAL MESSAGE  
OF  
PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL CONGRESS  
OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

WILLIAM C. UPSHAW, President

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI  
JUNE 17-23, 1968

**The Church and the Crises of Our Age**

Mr. President, members of the faculty, other Congress officials, and messengers to this Sixth Annual Session of the Progressive National Congress of Christian Education here assembled, I accept this opportunity to speak to you today as the high point in my Christian career. Yes, I know to whom I am speaking, and I am fully cognizant of the importance of the cause I now represent. I do here and now ask the Entertainment Committee, on behalf of the messengers attending this Congress, to accept our thanks for the invitation to meet here in your great city, St. Louis, Mo. It was our privilege in 1960 to meet with the churches of Baltimore, Md. Dr. Logan Kearsce and his committee did an excellent job in making us feel at home and our stay there a pleasant one.

Now we are here in St. Louis, one of the oldest settlements in the Mississippi Valley. St. Louis is known as one of the nation's greatest industrial centers. St. Louis has one of the nation's most beautiful art galleries and is highly acclaimed as the central South's greatest educational center.

We not only come here to accept your kind hospitality that is being so generously offered to us, but we are being inspired by the work that you are doing here. We hope that our coming here to meet with this part of our Baptist fellowship will prove our mutual interest and strengthen our determination for the days ahead.

As we meet here today, even while we are in session, our country is confronted with a series of crises, the like of which history has not as yet recorded. The crises about which I speak are not just common to these United States, but the whole world appears to be in an upheaval. In various sections of our country our problems are becoming more and more acute, so much so that it now becomes necessary for the church to enter into the picture with a definite desire to help eradicate the cause.

In politics, it is evident that our democratic way of life has lost its appeal to the masses, and, as a result, this country has been subjected to a state of frustration and dismay. It seems that some things that were bequeathed to our people by the founding fathers have been lost in this rush for power and conquest. The hunger for political monopoly on all the world can easily be visualized when we study the movements of nations and how they deal one with the other, especially when we notice how the larger powers are forcing the smaller nations to make political changes subjecting themselves—the smaller nations—to be ruled by the larger powers.

This attitude creates fear and frustration and robs the weaker states of their rights to make their own decisions. This pattern of life is not only true with nations but has trickled down to individual states and victimized the less fortunate ones to a point where there seems to be no vestige of hope, and we know where there is no hope, we have chaos. So then, out of this chaotic condition is born such movements that are not so popular with the powers that are so deeply entrenched in the philosophy of yesteryears such as the "Black Power" movement. Out of this hopeless condition come men like Stokely Carmichael and Ralph Brown.

These men did not just happen on the scene by accident. They are here along with others that are ready to take advantage of any opportunity to capture the mind and will of a people that have been made so vulnerable by the breakdown of our social structure. This should be a lesson to the American people, and America should learn that everybody is somebody and demands an opportunity to be heard.

Out of this chaotic condition we get the disease of hate. Hate is a disease that will ultimately get out of control. It seeks to destroy, break down, burn, and in the final analysis, murder. The bad part about it, it is a contagious disease which spreads from one to the other. This is a fact in our society that has been causing so much concern in recent years. In April of this year, we saw the fruits of this ugly monster coming into its own when it snuffed out the life of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., in Memphis, Tenn. This act of violence threw this whole nation into a panic.

Not only this nation, but most of the civilized nations of the earth were moved with deep emotions. Hate just has no eyes to see the good in anybody. In the eyes of the hate-monger, a good man is something to be destroyed at any cost. This was the fate met by Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., who was the object of hate, and under false illusions they reasoned that Dr. King's death would stop the march of God's destiny-bound people. But, thank God, Time marches on. Like Old Man River, it just keeps rolling along. This evil product of hate sees no color line in the practice of his wicked traits.

The record shows that in a short time after the death of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Senator Kennedy of New York was struck down by an assassin's bullet. They say that we do not have a conspiracy, a fact that is undeniable. Oddly enough, both of these men were preaching the gospel of peace and goodwill for Americans of all races, equal opportunity and justice for all. Both of them were struck down in this sweet land of liberty, the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., was a great man. He was God's special messengers especially suited for our time. He warned America in the name of the Christ to be wise and face the issues of life fearlessly like men to whom God has committed the sacred task of building a brotherhood. But this voice went unheard if nothing had been said. Dr. King's work for mankind has now become history, a history that will hound and haunt the racist until the day of his death. Dr. King did more in a short time to heal the social ills of our sick world than any other man since Jesus Christ.

We have had our George Washington, our Abraham Lincoln, and our Franklin D. Roosevelt. We have also had our John F. Kennedy, our George Washington Carver, our Booker T. Washington, and now we have Lyndon B. Johnson. I do not question the fact that these were great men. No man can deny the fact that President Johnson has gone out on a political limb in the interest of legislation that would lift the social standing of the Negro, but there has been only one Martin Luther King, Jr. This prophet of God so thoroughly magnified the social teachings of Jesus until the walls of segregation and separation have been continuously falling as if they were the walls of Jericho. I know the process has been slow, but no one can conscientiously say that Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., lived in vain. In my opinion, Dr. King has done more even in death than many of our so-called Civil Rights workers have done or will do in a lifetime.

I read an article the other day in a magazine called "Home Missions, a publication issued by the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board. For the benefit of many of you, I quote: "The time has come for us as concerned Southern Baptist students at the University of Oklahoma to overtly express our opinion regarding the racial situation in the United States as it relates to our church. We are convinced that Southern Baptists have not done enough and are not doing enough as local autonomous churches to change the racial complexion of America. In the South as well as in other areas where Southern Baptists could have expressed the love of Christ by opening their doors to people of all cultures and all races, many of the churches have not integrated and many may not be planning to integrate. This is a tragedy and as far as we are concerned, a great sin. The most segregated hour of the week in the United States is 11:00 o'clock on Sunday morning, and the last school to be integrated will be the Sunday School unless local churches decide to obey God and not their own prejudiced opinions." I read this to you so that you might see and feel the great effect of the power of God's word when it is preached and taught in its purity. We must confess that this open confession of the Southern Baptist Convention is the outgrowth of the work of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Dr. King had a dream, but like Moses he did not see its complete fulfillment. Yet, he was taken to the top of the mountain and saw, as it were, the Promised Land. Brethren, the

message from these students of the Southern Baptist Convention is a message to Negro Baptists. We have made our contribution to the crises which we are now involved. Let no one kid himself. Many of us have no remiss in our duties to God and our fellowmen.

Our country is sick, let us admit it, and it seems like we don't know where to find a remedy that will heal us or put us back on the right road. But like the prophet Jeremiah, I will ask, "Is there no balm in Gilead, is there no physician there? Why then is not the health of the daughters of my people recovered?" This scripture is relevant to our times, for truly we are sick both in heart and in mind. But we have no time to give up or throw up our hands in defeat. We must meet the challenge with the faith needed for victory because the religious pessimist is abroad in our land. He is ever with us, but he thinks circumstances now favor him; therefore, he grows powerfully vocal.

This terrible war, he says, is the end of the dream of the Christian pacifists and missionaries alike. You need not talk to him concerning social reconstruction and of the Christianizing of domestic life. He will quickly say to you, "Away with the pious fancies of a quickly coming day when the law of love shall be the rule of life." Christ and His teaching of world peace and of national and international, as well as individual, life regulated by His gospel are irrelevant. He says to optimists these are but pious or iridescent dreams. According to this pessimist, the ethics of Orthodox Christianity have failed. Its dynamics are exhausted, and the reign of strife and brute force is at hand. They are calling on their followers to put more blood and iron in their religion and bow down only before the god of the things that are seen. These are the things that the Christian Church must successfully combat. We should not take this concept of the pessimist lightly, for it is growing and gradually affecting the life of our sons and daughters.

It is true that Jesus said to Peter, "Upon this rock I will build my church and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it." But the responsibility of leading others to believe it is laid upon you and me. The church then must be prepared to give a sound answer to those struggling in No Man's Land not knowing where to go and whom to believe.

These people must be included in our life's mission, for they constitute a part of God's vineyard. Let us listen to Him as He tells us, "the harvest is plenteous but the labourers are few." You see, Brethren, it is not that we don't have work to do. The work is out there, but we need workers. We need sufficient workers and teachers who are prepared to methodically, scientifically, and spiritually show men the way to Christ. We must be able to convince them that God through Christ Jesus is not deaf that He cannot hear their earnest cry, and He is not blind that He cannot see them in their struggles to free themselves from the tyranny of oppression.

I am saying to you, my brethren, we must get away from where we started, even if we have to push our way into unexplored areas with a program of concern, preaching and teaching until men in every walk of life can see the image of Christ in us and say truthfully that these men have been with Jesus. This may not be an easy thing to do, but it is here and we must meet the challenge.

These crises of our day offer a challenge to our sincerity and know-how. It matters not how serious one may be about the work of the Lord if he does not have some knowledge of the work, a failure is inevitable. Teamwork is a thing that Negro Baptists need to learn. The fact is that we just don't seem to understand how to work together. But we must learn the secret of teamwork if we are to capture the minds of the people for right and righteousness. Our hope lies in the solidarity of our forces.

In the past several months I have been giving serious study to the program of the Progressive National Baptist Convention. Dr. Gardner C. Taylor, President. I take this opportunity to say to you that I am appreciative for the wisdom shown by the President in leading us to adopt the Budget System for our convention. "Put all the eggs in one basket," said the President. That is as it should be for it represents business and reflects know-how. I pray the day will soon come when all of our local churches will have one through which all the business of the church is conducted. The departments of our churches have been separate entities for too long, creating separate

entities with separate officers controlling all of their activities. This is poor business, and much of this loose management is due to the failure to teach.

Failure to teach does not only widen the already loose ends of the church, but it weakens our testimony in our evangelistic efforts. So then, let us buckle down to business procedures and the Lord will bless our work. Personally, I don't think any department of this Progressive National Baptist Convention has any right to purchase any property or spend any large sum of money except under the guidance of the parent body.

Our churches must be taught to give more money if we are to properly relate ourselves to the crises of our day. Our giving to the work of our convention is just too negligible when we consider our responsibility, as an organization, to the people in general. Our churches have been too indifferent to the support of the causes we espouse. We want just as much as other like bodies, but it seems that we have not been willing to pay for it. I really think we ask for too little. Our ministers are desirous to do great things for the Lord but the people are slow to accept their stewardship responsibility. We should not be afraid to teach with special emphasis on stewardship. This should begin in the early ages of our children in the Church School and other departments of the church.

We must teach our people the proper sense of values. I do not mean to stop emphasizing the importance of being born of God, but we must teach them to accept the responsibility that evolves upon God's sons and daughters. We should also concern ourselves with the wise use of money collected for our projects if we are to expect a good return for our investments.

Now, this is my message to you and it is my sincere prayer that the God of peace will direct our efforts so that the fruits of our labor may be a blessing to the people we serve.

# The Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.

REV. E. R. SEARCY, President  
DR. E. L. HARRISON, First Vice President  
REV. LOUIS JOHNSON, Second Vice President  
DR. L. VENCHAE BOOTH, Executive Secretary

## DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES ENROLLED IN THE SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION WASHINGTON, D. C.—1968

\*Asterisk Denotes New Church

Member Church Address

### ALABAMA

Bell, Rev. D. H.	Second Mt. Triumph	Rte. 1, Box 200	Evangelical
Bell, Rev. D. H.	St. John	Rte. 1, Box 200	Evangelical
Bell, Rev. D. H.	First St. John	Rte. 1, Box 200	Evangelical
Chapman, Rev. S. C.	St. Peter	220 Lake St.	Trinity
Clover, Rev. W. V.	New Village	814 Clay St.	Methodist
Harvey, Rev. R. F.	Goodwood	Prayer Hill	Trinity
Hawkins, Rev. H. J.	Nazareth	Rte. 1, Box 45	Trinity
Hawkins, Rev. H. J.	First Baptist	Rte. 1, Box 45	Trinity
Hayes, Rev. J. A.	First Baptist	219 — 11 Court, W.	Evangelical
Hobbs, Rev. W. L.	Union Baptist	203 S. Frazier Ave.	Evangelical
Hobbs, Rev. W. L.	Second Methodist	203 S. Frazier Ave.	Evangelical
Hobbs, Rev. W. L.	Greater Pine Green	203 S. Frazier Ave.	Evangelical
Jones, Rev. E. D.	Adam's Street Baptist	1222 S. Adams St.	Evangelical
Joseph, Rev. R. M.	First Baptist	100 — 11th St., W.	Evangelical
Lewis, Rev. W. L.	Mt. Carmel	Apt. 11, Ballwood Rd.	Evangelical
Mellins, Rev. R. C.	Greater Springfield	Rte. 3, Box 296	Evangelical
Parson, Rev. W. M.	St. James	P. O. Box 82	Evangelical
Rogers, Rev. T. V.	First African	2521 Ninth St.	Evangelical
Shapard, Rev. C. F.	Jerusalem No. 2	Rte. 1, Box 24	Evangelical
Stonest, Rev. John J.	Forty-sixth Street Baptist	1532 Cahaba St., N.	Evangelical
Smith, Rev. J. S.	St. Peter	82 Barkland Hwy	Evangelical
Smith, Rev. N. H., Jr.	New Pilgrim	802 — 6th Ave., S.	Evangelical
Small, Rev. T. B.	Bethlehem	504 Rail Road Ave.	Evangelical
Small, Rev. T. B.	St. Louis	504 Rail Road Ave.	Evangelical
Suggs, Rev. C. C., Sr.	Mt. Sinai	641 Edison Dr.	Evangelical
Thomas, Rev. G. C.	Bethlehem	Rte. 3, Box 80	Evangelical
Williams, Rev. E. L.	Mt. Olive No. 2	P. O. Box 125	Evangelical
Williams, Rev. E. L.	Bethel	P. O. Box 125	Evangelical

### PERSONAL

Alford, Rev. Ray A.	700 N. Tenth St.	Evangelical
Edwards, Rev. Y. A.	Tuskegee Institute	P. O. Box 58
	New Western	Rte. 1, Box 91

### CONVENTION

Hawkins, Dr. H. J.	The Progressive Baptist	Rte. 1, Box 45
	Mission & Education Conv.	Rte. 1, Box 45

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 29

### BAHAMAS

McPhoe, Dr. W. G.	Mt. Calvary	P. O. Box 2700
-------------------	-------------	----------------

### ASSOCIATION

McPhoe, Dr. W. G.	Calvary Progressive Baptist Assn.	P. O. Box 2204
-------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

### BERMUDA

Evangelical P. O. Box 100

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

### CALIFORNIA

Mr. Herman	2363 W. 112nd St.	Los Angeles
St. James	1140 W. Vermont Ave.	Los Angeles
Reverend William T. Lee	1245 W. Adams Blvd.	Los Angeles
Ever Faithful	1226 S. Central Ave.	Los Angeles
Mr. Sisk	3701 Northland Dr.	Los Angeles
Metropolitan	4204 Harper Ave.	Los Angeles
Greater Bethany	1145 W. 85th St.	Los Angeles
Second Baptist	1415 41st St.	Los Angeles
Mt. Pleasant Hill	2304 S. Avalon Blvd.	Los Angeles
Cheney	275 Cincinnati St.	San Francisco
Bethany	1400 Junction St.	San Francisco

### ASSOCIATION

Christian Fellowship Assn.	175 Berkeley St.	San Francisco
Metropolitan District Assn.	4204 Harper Ave.	Los Angeles

### CONVENTION

Constitutional State Baptist Conv.	3710 Northland Dr.	Los Angeles
at Cal. & Nev.		

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 12

### COLORADO

New Hope	929 E. 32nd Ave.	Denver
----------	------------------	--------

### PERSONAL

	192 E. 25th Ave.	Denver
--	------------------	--------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

### CONNECTICUT

Greater Faith Tabernacle	87 Orchard St.	Stamford
First Baptist	180 Mainfield St.	Stamford
First Baptist	180 Mainfield St.	Stamford

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 3

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

First Baptist	629 Princeton Pl., N. E.	Washington
First Baptist of Georgetown	1008 — 45th St., N. E.	Washington
Upper Room	2000 M Street, N. E.	Washington
Mt. Calvary	501 N. Caroline Ave., S. E.	Washington
Mt. Zion	1456 Nichols Ave., S. E.	Washington
Bethlehem	818 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
New Bethel	2240 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
Red Cross	1417 E. Capitol St., N. E.	Washington
Second Baptist	1417 E. Capitol St., N. E.	Washington
Bethlehem	1422 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
Rocky Baptist	1201 — 6th St., N. W.	Washington
Rock Creek	100 S. Rhode Island Ave., N. W.	Washington
Pilgrim	2001 — 15th St., N. E.	Washington
Shalom	1500 — 1st St., N. W.	Washington
Shalom	1222 Maryland Ave., N. E.	Washington
Patry	2214 Carroll Ave., N. E.	Washington
Southern Fellowship	1263 Emerson St., N. W.	Washington
St. Joseph	1200 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
St. Joseph	1222 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
Statenburg Street Baptist	2040 — 1st St., N. E.	Washington
Jerusalem	207 Lexington St., N. W.	Washington

Minister	Church	Address
McCombs, Rev. Aaron	St. Mary's	223 First St., N. W.
McCombs, Rev. L. A.	St. Mary's	223 First St., N. W.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	Third Baptist	1811 Buchanan St., N. W.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	Central	2417 Myrtle St., S. E.
Newton, Rev. E. E.	Mt. Lebanon	1110 Columbia Rd., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Mt. Carmel	3rd & 1/2 St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	6704 Piney Branch, N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	New Mt. Calvary	4310 Sheriff Rd., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Andrew's Memorial	2709 "M" St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	200 Epa St., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Israel	322 - 11th St., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	1234 & Rhode Island Ave., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Florida Avenue Baptist	423 Florida Ave., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	101 Buchanan St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Metropolitan	1223 "W" St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Mt. Zion	1930 Booker Hill Rd., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	1111 E. Georgia Ave., S. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	34 Epa St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	201 "M" St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	Mt. Zion	2000 Lawrence St., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	719 Bishop Ave., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	15 Rhode Island Ave., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	1429 - 4th St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	2222 Pearson St., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	300 Epa St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	1123 Montello Ave., N. E.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	4th & Hamilton St., N. W.
Patterson, Rev. O. L.	St. Paul	212 Rhode Island Ave., N. W.

#### PERSONAL

Moore, Rev. H. E.	First Baptist	433 Pilgrimage Pl., N. W.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	St. Paul	99 - 5th St., S. E.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	St. Paul	531 "T" St., N. W.

#### CONVENTION

Moore, Rev. H. E.	Baptist Union of D. C. & Vic.	1400 - 12th St., N. W.
-------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

#### FELLOWSHIP

Moore, Rev. H. E.	Baptist Fellowship of D. C. & Vic.	2114 Market St., N. W.
-------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 33

#### FLORIDA

Alford, Rev. L. J.	Roseville	820 E. Mangrove Tr., W. Palm Beach
Davis, Rev. E. D.	Bethel Community	506 - 16th St., S.
Graham, Rev. E. T.	Mt. Zion	301 N. W. 9th St.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	St. Paul	1131 Gantt St.
Moore, Rev. H. E.	Tabernacle	903 E. Union St.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 5

#### GEORGIA

Abernathy, Dr. R. D.	West Hunter Street Baptist	775 Hunter St., N. W.
Anderson, Rev. P. A.	White Oak Spring	2420 Marvel Dr.
Baker, Rev. G. W.	Second Mt. Vernon	463 Markham St., S. W.
Baker, Rev. S. A.	Mt. Vernon	441 Hunter St., N. W.
Barker, Rev. R. E.	Greater Bethany	786 Thurmond St., N. W.
Barker, Rev. R. E.	Mt. Vernon	144 Garland Ave.
Chambers, Rev. B. W.	Unionville	2135 Adams Ave.
Creary, Rev. H. W., Sr.	Mt. Moriah	192 Ashby St., S. W.
Hall, Rev. H.	Little Zion	6260 Cates Ave., N. W.
Hamilton, Rev. C. S.	Tabernacle	1223 Gwinnett St.
Hudson, Rev. A. L.	Tremont Temple	860 Forsyth Ave.
Jackson, Rev. Elijah	First Baptist	102 Fannin St.
Jester, Rev. E. J.	Mt. Oliver	727 Charlotte Pl., N. W.

Church	Address	City
First African	322 Bellview St.	Atlanta
Shenandoah	413 Auburn Ave.	Atlanta
Shenandoah	413 Auburn Ave.	Atlanta
Hill Street Baptist	704 Albee Dr., N. W.	Atlanta
New Bethel	307 Way St., S. W.	Atlanta
Palmetto	1179 Welch St., S. W.	Atlanta
New Westside	465 Hightower Rd., N. W.	Atlanta
Brown Avenue Baptist	1001 Juneyana Rd., S. E.	Atlanta
Flanagan Grove	722 E. Cummings St.	Valdosta
Community	121 Flax Shoals Ave., S. E.	Atlanta
Second Baptist	121 Flax Shoals Ave.	Savannah
Springfield	1045 Calypso St., N. W.	Atlanta
St. Peter's	900 Hwy Rd., N. W.	Atlanta
Mt. Zion	919 Vernon Pl., N. W.	Atlanta
Center Hill	573 Grant St., S. W.	Atlanta
Mt. Zion	1412 Spalden Ave.	Gallatin
Tremont Temple	5610 Hand Ave.	Atlanta
Thankful	302 Walker St.	Augusta

#### PERSONAL

Moore, Rev. H. E.	1350 Spring St., N. W.	Atlanta
-------------------	------------------------	---------

#### CONVENTION

Moore, Rev. H. E.	New Era State Baptist Conv.	7905 Duke Creek Dr., N. W.
-------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 21

#### ILLINOIS

Alford, Rev. L. J.	Pilgrim	1301 S. Indiana Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	Box 3
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	1331 King Dr.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	4326 S. Greenwood Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	1001 S. Pulaski Rd.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	252 E. 57th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	4727-29 S. Wabash
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Maryland Avenue Baptist	2054 S. Maryland Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Calvary	165 E. 16th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Big Zion	4501 S. Pearl St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Southwestern	3000 S. Michigan Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Douglas Park	1430 S. Radio Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Progressive Evening Church	7354 S. Harvard Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	David C. Cook Publishing Co.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	3000 S. Erie Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	1910 W. 72nd St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	1815 W. 15th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	6101 S. Michigan Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	4301 S. Westmore Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Arundale Interchurch	1227 Independence Blvd.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	Carroll	631921 S. Hubbard Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	2548 W. Carroll
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	4th & Dr. Martin Luther King Dr.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	2101 S. Millard Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	614 Blackstone Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	7940 Pauline
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	3627 S. Lafayette Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	150 E. 10th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	383 W. 10th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	721 Oakwood Blvd.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	3624-46 Princeton Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	5347 S. Michigan Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	7201 W. Belmont St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	3025 S. Erie St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	2944 S. Shields Ave.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	4254 W. 11th
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	221 E. 4th St.
Alford, Rev. L. J.	St. Paul	457 E. 72nd St.

Minister	Church	Address	City
Brown, Dr. Louis	Tobemac	4130 S. Indiana Ave.	Chicago
Hickerson, Rev. L. F.	Greater Revival	1513 S. Hummel Ave.	Chicago
Robinson, Rev. H. G.	Progressive	3650 S. Wauverly Ave.	Chicago
(Jailing Amelate Pastor)			
Bodgers, Rev. C. J.	St. Eagle	4559 St. Lawrence Ave.	Chicago
Saunders, Rev. M. E.	Germania St.	3535 W. 15th St.	Chicago
Smith, Rev. J. E.	New Silverland	350 S. Campbell, Apt. 111	Chicago
Brice, Mrs. Minnie	Tobemac	4130 S. Indiana Ave.	Chicago
Staples, Rev. E. A.	May New Macedonia	1519-21 S. Hanna Ave.	Chicago
Tapley, Rev. John	Christian	2146-48 S. Halsted St.	Chicago
Tapley, Rev. W. W.	Shiloh	1521-23 W. Hastings St.	Chicago
Thomas, Rev. M.	Pilgrim West	1901-05 W. Washington Blvd.	Chicago
Thomas, Rev. H.	Good Hope	6115 S. Aberdeen	Chicago
Thomas, Rev. C. C.	St. Epiphany	2016 Emerson St.	Chicago
Trumble, Rev. E.	St. Epiphany	1523 S. Drake Ave.	Chicago
Turner, Rev. A. L.	Greater New Mt. Zion	1435 E. 62nd St.	Chicago
Tyler, Rev. C. A.	First Timothy	706 E. 47th Pl.	Chicago
Walker, Rev. L. W.	St. John	415 E. 75th Pl.	Chicago
Wardlaw, Rev. R. M.	Greater Mt. Zion	7032 S. Wauverly Ave.	Chicago
Wicks, Rev. Adolph	Greater New Hope	705 N. Jackson Ave.	Chicago
Williams, Rev. D. A.	Greater Zion	3342 Ogden Ave.	Chicago
Williams, Rev. E. C.	Friendship	4346 Michigan Ave.	Chicago
Williams, Rev. E. H.	Imani Park	3722 S. Parkway	Chicago
Williams, Rev. L. P.	Black Water	1542 S. Paulina	Chicago
Woodward, Rev. J. H.	St. Hubert	3453 W. Douglas	Chicago

#### PERSONAL

Woodward, Rev. C. H.	Emmanuel	Chicago
Thompson, Dr. T. E.	Original Presence	Box 5021
Vivian, Rev. C. T.		6623 S. Avalon

#### ASSOCIATION

First Rev. Home	Progressive Baptist Assn.	at Chicago	7701 S. Bridgeport
Duncan, Rev. J.	Antioch Baptist District Assn.	6434 S. Ashland Ave.	
McMillan, Rev. T.	Union District Baptist Assn.	1302 Berkeley Ave.	
Supper, Rev. J. F.	Greater New Fellowship Assn.	518 Arkansas St.	
Williams, Rev. L. H.	Bethlehem Baptist District Assn.	3734 S. Parkway	

#### CONVENTION

Clay, Dr. D. B.	The Baptist State Conv.	at Ill., Inc.	4041 S. Harper Ave.
King, Dr. D. E.	Progressive Baptist State Conv. at Ill.		755 S. Oakwood Blvd.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 64

#### INDIANA

Andrews, Rev. P. I.	St. John	1000 Broadway Ave.	Indianapolis
Brown, Rev. A. J.	St. John	1701 Maryland Ave.	Indianapolis
Butterfield, Rev. S. H.	St. John	3625 Broadway	Indianapolis
Hunter, Rev. J. H.	St. Paul	3036 Fern St.	E. Chicago
Jackson, Rev. L. K.	St. Paul	3300-04 Kent St.	Ind.
Paul, Rev. P. L.	Antioch	3402-04 Alexander	E. Chicago
Robinson, Rev. A. C.	First Baptist	4740 Melville Ave.	E. Chicago

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 7

#### KENTUCKY

Bell, Rev. Austin	Newly Chapel	917 Washington St.	Madison
Beverly, Rev. J. S.	Bethel	800 E. 3rd St.	Lexington
Bostons, Rev. J. V.	Green Street Baptist	310 E. Gray St.	Lexington
Brantley, Rev. Geo.	Zion	P. O. Box 5	Paducah
Brown, Rev. W. B.	Fourth Street Baptist	817 W. 4th St.	Paducah
Childs, Rev. G. M.	Shiloh	100 Washington St.	Lexington
Coleman, Rev. T.	First Baptist	643 Lindall Ave.	Lexington

Minister	Church	Address	City
Allen, Rev. H. J.	Washington Street Baptist	231 Washington St.	Paducah
Allen, Rev. A. F.	First Street Baptist	901 E. 1st St.	Hopkinsville
Allen, Rev. A. H.	Partridge	3212 Commercial St.	Louisville
Allen, Rev. W. J.	Fifth Street Baptist	1901 W. Jefferson Ave.	Louisville
Allen, Rev. E. M.	First Baptist	120 W. 4th St.	Paris
Allen, Rev. H. W.	State Street Baptist	140 N. Main St.	Mount Vernon
Allen, Rev. A. R.	Virginia Street Baptist	209 S. Virginia St.	Hopkinsville
Allen, Rev. C. B.	Emmanuel	3015 W. Broadway	Louisville
Allen, Rev. K. L.	First Baptist	104 Clinton St.	Frankfort
Allen, Rev. H. E.	First Baptist	240 E. Short St.	Lexington
Allen, Rev. G. K.	West Chestnut Street Baptist	1725-27 W. Chestnut	Louisville
Allen, Rev. T. L.	Guiding Star	3734 Walnut St.	Louisville
Allen, Rev. C. E.	Harrods Creek	7410 Upper River Rd.	Harrods Creek
Allen, Rev. J. J.	First Baptist	424 W. Broadway St.	Louisville
Allen, Rev. J. L.	Joshua Tabernacle	903 S. Western Parkway	Louisville
Allen, Rev. C. W.	First Baptist	100 N. Central Ave.	Hopkinsville

#### PERSONAL

Allen, Rev. C. W.	Shelton Park Baptist	Madison
-------------------	----------------------	---------

#### STATE DELEGATION OF KENTUCKY

Allen, Rev. P. H.	1011 Madison St.	Lexington
-------------------	------------------	-----------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 21

#### LOUISIANA

Allen, Rev. J. W.	St. John	P. O. Box 791	Hodge
Allen, Rev. J. W.	St. John	P. O. Box 791	Hodge
Allen, Rev. F. T.	Galilee	Box 8	Hodge
Allen, Rev. E. E.	Greater Magnolia	401 Clark St.	Baton Rouge
Allen, Rev. A.	St. John	Rte. 3, Box 56	Calico
Allen, Rev. A.	Pilgrim West	Rte. 3, Box 56	Calico
Allen, Rev. W. L.	Water Rock	709 S. 25th St.	Baton Rouge
Allen, Rev. W. L.	Orange Hill	P. O. Box 791	Hodge

#### PERSONAL

Allen, Rev. Christ		Hodge
--------------------	--	-------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 6

#### MARYLAND

Allen, Rev. H. A.	New Shiloh	Freemont Ave. & Connel St.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. J. W.	Port Heights	4201 Liberty Heights Ave.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. W. M.	St. John	110 Howard St.	Egypt
Allen, Rev. J. D.	St. John	110 Howard St.	Silver Spring
Allen, Rev. P. A., III	First Baptist	4004 Wallace Rd.	N. Brentwood
Allen, Rev. S. C.	All Peoples	1020 Taylor Green St.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. T. C.	Charity	2701 Royal Ave.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. J. C.	First Baptist	7409 Shiloh Rd.	Lanham

#### PERSONAL

Allen, Rev. H. A.	New Shiloh	3501 Seaside Ave.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. F. D.	St. John	82 Canal Ave.	Baltimore
Allen, Mr. Willie	St. John	221 N. Fremont	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. A. J.	First Baptist	5901 Old Frederick Rd.	Baltimore
Allen, Rev. P. III	First Baptist	7034 Crestview Dr.	Green Belt

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 11

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Allen, Rev. C. G.	Emmanuel	100 Weymouth Ave.	Boston
Allen, Rev. R. M.	Emmanuel	3 Acadia St.	Boston

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 2

#### MICHIGAN

Allen, Rev. A. A.	Second Baptist	441 Mead Ave.	Detroit
Allen, Dr. W. A.	Central	3594 Woodward	Detroit
Allen, Dr. T. S.	King Solomon	6135 Fourteenth St.	Detroit
Allen, Rev. L. Juan	Cathay	1330 Joseph Campus	Detroit



Minister	Church	Address
Butler, Rev. H. W.	New Victory	2011 Concord St.
Coleman, Rev. M. H.	Greater Methodist	2000 North Ave.
Foran, Rev. H. W.	Goodwill	1430 E. Ferry St.
Craws, Rev. C. L.	Ypsomell	2011 Concord St.
Edwards, Dr. S. D.	Mt. Zion	2109 Detroit St.
Gottin, Rev. J. M.	Mt. Calvary	2081 Harper Ave.
Hill, Rev. C. A.	Methodist	4308 Hartford Ave.
Hooker, Rev. E. L.	Greater New Mt. Social	500 Owen St.
Johnson, Rev. J. M.	Greater Middle	21304 Wendish Ave.
Johnson, Rev. J. M.	Methodist	2700 Rosbush Ave.
King, Rev. J. C.	Angelic Temple	331 E. Duane St.
Moore, Rev. R. P.	New Carmichael	17131 St. Andrew St.
Ngandu, Rev. J. C.	Greater Church	3544 Iniquity Ave.
Portis, Rev. J. L.	Shiloh	2937 — 27th St.
Patterson, Rev. W.	St. Paul	500 Thomas St., S. E.
Rodwell, Dr. B. W.	Mt. Social	30816 Cherrydown
Outberry, Rev. T.	Greater Southern	4583 — 14th at Ferry Park
Talley, Rev. C. E.	New Light	5240 W. Chicago Blvd.
Thurman, Rev. H. P.	Greater Centennial	12129 Dexter Ave.

#### PERSONAL

Green, Rev. J. F. 786 Tennessee St.

#### CONVENTION

Gottin, Rev. J. M. Progressive Baptist State Conv. of Mich. 4000 Burns Ave.  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 11

#### MINNESOTA

Williams, Dr. J. F. Shiloh 800 Hague Ave.  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

#### MISSISSIPPI

Cherry, Rev. H. C.	Strangers Home	Box 121
Cherry, Rev. H. C.	Methodist	Box 121
Faitherton, Rev. J.	Peace Spring	Yardley, Box 276
Johnson, Rev. J. L.	Springfield	483 Railroad St.
Jones, Rev. Q. L.	South Liberty	1431 Oakleaf St.
Spauld, Rev. T.	St. Paul	3015 Marion Center St.
Spauld, Rev. J. A.	St. Paul	111 Milton St.
Rice, Rev. S. B.	Friendship	332 North St.
Saffold, Rev. W. M.	Mt. Zion	P. O. Box 200
Thompson, Rev. D. T.	St. Paul	414 N. Hyman St.
Williams, Rev. J. W.	New Morning Star	723 Traders Post Rd.
Williams, Rev. L.	Calvary	476 Macedonia St.
Young, Rev. L. J.	New Zion	416 N. Calverda

#### ASSOCIATION

Cherry, Rev. H. C. Baltimore County Baptist Assn. Box 121  
Saffold, Rev. W. M. Leno County Baptist Assn.  
Williams, Rev. L. Washington County Progressive Assn. 476 Macedonia St.

#### CONVENTION

Harvey, Rev. B. C. Progressive Baptist State Conv. Box 121  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 11

#### MISSOURI

Davis, Rev. J. D.	New Progress	2727 Hannibal Ave.
Davis, Rev. J. D.	First Church	2727 Hannibal Ave.
Malone, Rev. A. B.	Methodist	5078 Maple Ave.
Moore, Rev. A. B.	New Jerusalem	1405 N. Euclid St.
Lloyd, Rev. J. E.	First Church	3013 S. 10th St.
Moore, Rev. E. E.	Mt. Pleasant	3124 Olive
	Greater Mt. Carmel	1017 N. Euclid

Church	Address	City
St. Louis	1184 N. Spring	St. Louis
St. Louis	1153 N. Howard Ave.	St. Louis
Upper Room	1430-A N. 10th St.	St. Louis
Epiphany	3528 N. Howard Ave.	St. Louis
Christ Pilgrim Home	1241 N. Kingshighway	St. Louis
New Jerusalem	1405 O'Fallon St.	St. Louis
Mt. Zion	3408 N. Union Blvd.	St. Louis
St. Paul	1337 Bellefontaine Ave.	St. Louis
St. Paul	200 Olive St.	St. Louis

#### PERSONAL

1921 Good Ave.

#### ASSOCIATION

St. Louis Progressive District Assn. 1405 N. Euclid Ave.  
Fellowship District Assn. 3024 E. 30th St.

#### CONVENTION

Mt. Zion Conv. 1023 East St.  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 17

#### NEVADA

Victory 409 Alexander Ave.

#### ASSOCIATION

Placerville Valley District Assn. 313 Sursum Ave.  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 2

#### NEW JERSEY

St. John's	Orphan Ave & Somerset	Trenton
Shiloh	14 Hawthorn	Plainfield
New Hope	300 Main St.	Montclair
Union Baptist	36 Hawthorne Pl.	Camden
Shiloh	3041 Mills St.	Parsippany
Community	255 — 17th Ave.	Marlborough
Union Baptist	Spring & Water St.	Marlborough
First Baptist	150 Fisher Ave.	Marlborough
Methodist	80 Park Ave.	Marlborough
Methodist	254 Rogers St.	Marlborough
Methodist	1543 Richmond Ave.	Camden
Methodist	1509 Diamond Ave.	Camden
Methodist	328 W. Henry St.	Marlborough
Methodist	47 Willoughby St.	Marlborough
Methodist	1 Milton Ave.	Vauxhall
Methodist	555 N. Pennsylvania	Atlantic City

#### PERSONAL

101 E. First St.  
1125 Chestnut St.  
101 S. 10th St.  
200 Leonard St.  
P. O. Box 121  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 16

#### NEW MEXICO

Methodist 2117 S. Melrose Ave.  
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

#### NEW YORK

First Street	1331 Brien St.	Brooklyn
Shiloh	173-78 — 166th Ave.	Jamaica
Methodist	36-23 93rd St.	Jamaica
Mt. Zion	130 W. 130th St.	New York
St. Paul	103-32 Van Wyck Exp.	Richmond Hill
St. Paul	215 W. 122 St.	New York
St. Paul	701 Quincy St.	Brooklyn

Minister	Church	Address
Amos, Rev. Clayton	First Baptist	1125 — 11th Ave.
Allen, Rev. S. W.	Staten	773 Concourse Village.
Allen, Rev. J. E.	Rev. Deacons	209 Rochester Ave.
Ammon, Rev. L.	Calvary	507 N. Albany St.
Amos, Rev. William	First	300 E. 116 St.
Amos, Rev. E. L.	St. John's	112-47 New York Blvd.
Amos, Rev. L. T.	Staten W. Pleasant	382 St. Marks Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. R.	Staten	57 Catherine St.
Amos, Rev. J. W.	Staten	730 Hancock St.
Amos, Rev. H. J.	Staten	175 Montgomery Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. E.	Staten	817 Fox St.
Amos, Rev. W. C.	Staten	15 Manhattan Bld.
Amos, Rev. W. C.	Staten	705 Second St.
Amos, Rev. S. W.	Washington Heights	705 Second St.
Amos, Rev. J.	Wayland	445 W. 167th St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	124 Hopkinton Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	36 Vassar St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	51 Anna St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	23 W. 124th St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	440 Summer Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	412 E. Washington Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	375 Bristol St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	1742 President St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	195 Clinton Pl.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	135-A Patchen Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	103 Flinders Rd.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	490 E. 181 St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	383 Tompkins Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	9 Clark St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	198 Denker St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	953 Putnam Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	15 Jackson Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	580 Seckman St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	111-10 New York Blvd.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	18 Export St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	415 St. James St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	415 Howard Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	480 Bainbridge
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	2425 — 11th Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	198-01 — 11th Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	1045 New York Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	430 Lenox Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	84 Schuyler St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	151 W. 128th St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	164 Newmont Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	223 Henry Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	49-A Buysse Rd.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	484 Washington Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	609 Clinton St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	473 Vermont St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	1501 South Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	152 W. 114th St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	15 Duane Pl.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	162 W. 144th St.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	1548 Palmyra Parkway, S.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	383 Hopkinton Ave.
Amos, Rev. J. J.	Wayland	217 McDougall St.

#### PERSONAL

Johnson, Rev. J. H., Jr.	497 Chester St.
Johnson, Rev. S. P., Jr.	497 Chester St., Apt. 41
Palmer, Rev. C. E.	1034 Montgomery St.
Palmer, Rev. C. E.	203 Yonkers Ave.
Palmer, Rev. C. E.	27 Tuxton St.
Palmer, Rev. C. E.	1101 Macdonald Bld., 8th Fl.

#### ASSOCIATION

Church	Address	City
New Era Baptist Assn.	151 W. 128th St.	New York
New Hope Baptist Assn.	147 W. 130 St.	New York
New York Baptist Assn.	174 Hopkinton Ave.	Brooklyn
Eastern Baptist Assn.	1635 — 4th, Bergen St.	Brooklyn
Mr. Lion Assn.	34 Vassar St.	Brooklyn
New Hope Baptist Assn.	705 Second St.	Brooklyn
Agostia Brotherhood Assn.	25 Brown St.	Brooklyn

#### CONVENTION

N. Y. Progressive State Conv.	1425 Carroll St.	Brooklyn
N. Y. Baptist City Soc.	297 Park Ave., S.	New York

#### SOCIETY

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 69

#### NORTH CAROLINA

First Baptist	748 — 11th Ave., S. W.	Richmond
First Baptist	291 Underhill St.	Highland
First Baptist	407 S. Rhynes St.	Dallas
First Baptist	103-05 Church St.	Thomsonville
First Baptist	1008 S. Barlow St.	Durham
First Baptist	W. 2, Box 417-A	Shelby
First Baptist	1000 Frederick St.	Shelby
First Baptist	1704 E. Washington St.	Rocky Mount
First Baptist	330 W. Thomas St.	Rocky Mount
First Baptist	P. O. Box 7551	Charlotte
First Baptist	P. O. Box 45	Lumberton
First Baptist	350 W. 4th St.	Greenville
First Baptist	303 Main St.	Winston
First Baptist	P. O. Box 191	Charlotte
First Baptist	401 West Ave.	Charlotte
First Baptist	704 Eva St.	Charlotte
First Baptist	343 S. French Broad Ave.	Charlotte
First Baptist	P. O. Box 455	Farmville
First Baptist	1004 S. Main St.	Raleigh
First Baptist	P. O. Box 298	Lumberton
First Baptist	1487 Owen St.	Charlotte
First Baptist	431 College St.	Charlotte
First Baptist	503 N. Central Ave.	Charlotte
First Baptist	Rte. 9	Shelby
First Baptist	1404 Fairmont Rd.	Lumberton
First Baptist	427 N. Pugh St.	Charlotte

#### PERSONAL

St. Peter	Veterans Hospital	Charlotte
St. Peter	Rte. 9	Shelby

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 28

#### OHIO

First Baptist	438 Glenwood Ave.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	447 Ball	Shelby
First Baptist	844 Barth Ave.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	36 Main St.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	11200 Ohio	Cincinnati
First Baptist	421 Main St.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	2262 Vine St.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	7115 Cedar Ave.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	1736 — 2nd St., W. E.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	3290 E. 12th	Cincinnati
First Baptist	992 Charles	Cincinnati
First Baptist	2336 Kenton St.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	1504 West Ave.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	2843 Washington Ave.	Cincinnati
First Baptist	215 W. Wayne Ave.	Cincinnati

Ministry	Church	Address
Pigg, Rev. William A.	Union Baptist	1001 Wisconsin St.
Pitt, Rev. Charles	First Baptist	377 Adams St.
Shuttleworth, Rev. F.	Greater New Light	710 N. Hancock Ave.
Sloan, Rev. M. P.	Second Baptist	1730 Tappan Ave.
Smith, Rev. B. W.	Lincoln Heights	1102 East Ave.
Smith, Rev. H. M.	St. Mary's	410 E. 13th St.
Spann, Rev. T. C., Jr.	St. Lebanon	1702 Clay St.
Steen, Rev. F. I.	St. Paul	70 E. Hamilton St.
Thomas, Rev. E. O.	Imperial	2525 Essex Pl.
Tipper, Rev. T. R.	Zion Hill	1730 Myrtle Ave.
Upshaw, Rev. Wm. C.	Antioch	405 Madison Ave.
Wagner, Rev. E. S.	First Baptist	1300 Jackson St.
Wemack, Rev. A. A.	Mt. Haven	3104 E. Boulevard

#### PERSONAL

Arnold, Rev. Guy, Jr.	1010 S. Fordham Pl.
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 28	

#### OKLAHOMA

Parker, Rev. S. R.	Greater St. Stephen	1401 N. E. 10th St.	Oklahoma City
Provo, Rev. J. D.	New Baptist	1314 N. E. 9th St.	Oklahoma City
Wilson, Rev. W. F.	Solid Rock	Box 1, Box 175-A	Oklahoma City

#### ASSOCIATION

Parker, Rev. S. R.	Okl. Progressive Assn.	1401 N. E. 10th St.	Oklahoma City
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 3			

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Alston, Rev. T. J.	New Pastoral	1151 E. Ritten House St.	Philadelphia
Anderson, Rev. W. H.	Northgate	1435 W. Grange	Philadelphia
Adkins, Rev. J. E.	Mr. Ephraim	32nd & Tripp St.	Philadelphia
Barbour, Rev. J. P.	Calvary	1414 W. 2nd St.	Philadelphia
Batty, Rev. Joseph	Holy Cross	326-40 N. 60th	Philadelphia
Bentley, Rev. Wm. L.	Immanuel	1730 N. 23rd St.	Philadelphia
Bowick, Rev. G. L.	Union Street Baptist	4111 Rudman St.	Philadelphia
Bowers, Rev. W. C.	New Israel	2043 W. Drummond St.	Philadelphia
Brown, Rev. A. C.	St. Paul's	912 Lincoln Ave.	Philadelphia
Bryant, Rev. A. A.	First Timothy	717 N. 17th St.	Philadelphia
Campbell, Rev. E. M.	New Hope	Box 531	Philadelphia
Car, Rev. W. R.	Resurrection/Childs Memorial	1414 W. Grange	Philadelphia
Cromwell, Rev. R. B.	Childs Memorial	953 E. 10th St.	Philadelphia
Cherry, Rev. J. L.	Bethlehem	430 — 32nd St.	Philadelphia
DeBerry, Rev. R. P.	North Penn	2423 N. 37th	Philadelphia
Goither, Rev. M.	Bible Way	1111 Angora Ter.	Philadelphia
Gray, Dr. W. H., Jr.	Bright Hope	1130 — W. Columbia	Philadelphia
Habershaw, Rev. A.	New Central	2139 Lombard St.	Philadelphia
Hall, Rev. J. S., Jr.	Morris Chapel	1041 N. 16th St.	Philadelphia
Henry, Rev. L. C.	Union Baptist	7135 S. 15th St.	Philadelphia
Jordan, Rev. J. H.	Foster Memorial	5201 McKean Ave.	Philadelphia
Johnson, Rev. A. L.	St. Paul's	18th & Wallace	Philadelphia
Johnson, Rev. W. B.	St. Luke's	1422 W. York St.	Philadelphia
Kirkland, Dr. J. A.	Philadelphia	63rd & Ludlow St.	Philadelphia
Kirkland, Rev. J. E.	Union Baptist	1918 Fitzwater St.	Philadelphia
Langston, Rev. I. B.	First Baptist	1120 Carr Ave.	Philadelphia
Leach, Rev. A. B.	Palish Tabernacle	1728 W. Montgomery	Philadelphia
McCallister, Rev. A. M.	New Liberty	4034 W. Minister	Philadelphia
McIntosh, Rev. J. M.	Taber Street Baptist	2015 Tucker St.	Philadelphia
McKissick, Rev. J. M.	St. Phillip's	1256-58 N. 6th St.	Philadelphia
Moore, Rev. J. H.	Gallatin	410 Westmont Ave.	Philadelphia
Moore, Rev. Cornelius	Pennsylvania	2009 Morris St.	Philadelphia
Parker, Rev. A. B.	New Hope	237 Highland Ave.	Philadelphia
Phillips, Rev. J. L.	Harborside	7053 Hamilton Ave.	Philadelphia
Powell, Dr. W. H. R.	Second Palish Tabernacle	2004-02 N. 18th St.	Philadelphia
	Shiloh	3040 Christian St.	Philadelphia

Church	Address	City
Mr. Oliver Tabernacle	42nd & Wallace St.	Philadelphia
Time Memorial Tabernacle	534 S. 37th St.	Philadelphia
St. John	2220 W. Conestoga Ave.	Philadelphia
Fifty-sixth Street Baptist	59th & Pine St.	Philadelphia
First Baptist	2114 S. 21st St.	Philadelphia
Tabernacle Congregational	1240 Evans Vista St.	Pittsburgh
Greater St. Joseph	1426 N. 15th St.	Philadelphia
Second Baptist	3857 Germantown Ave.	Philadelphia
Mt. Sinai	413 Cambria	Camden
Baptist Temple	2741 Race St.	Pittsburgh
Pearl	1630 N. Talbot St.	Philadelphia
St. John The Evangelist	4537 Chelworth	Pittsburgh
Trinity	357 Ferry St.	Savannah

#### PERSONAL

275 Dettre St.	Bristol
1511 N. 10th St.	Philadelphia
2200 Myrtle Ave.	Pittsburgh
1419 W. Drexel St.	Philadelphia

#### ASSOCIATION

Eastern Baptists Assn.	37th & Walnut St.	Philadelphia
Allegheny Union Assn.	7541 Race St.	Pittsburgh
Pd. Baptist Assn.	18th & Germantown Ave.	Philadelphia

#### CONVENTION

Pd. State Baptist Conv.	1625 W. Grange Ave.	Philadelphia
Progressive Pd. Baptist State Conv.	1924 N. 36th St.	Philadelphia
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 19		

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

Second Baptist	421 Hampton Ave.	Aiken
Meadow Spring	814 N. Thompson St.	Florence
Star Hill	1108 S. Oak St.	Florence
Second Methodist	2012 Myrtle St.	Columbia
Mr. Oliver	P. O. Box 552	Charleston
Leavelle Hill	Rte. #1, Box 324	Camden
Union Baptist	402 Green Ave.	Greenville
King Emanuel	604 W. Sumter St.	Florence
Mr. Oliver	706 S. Purdy St.	Spartanburg
St. Paul	148 Dillard St.	Spartanburg
Liberty Hill	Opelika College	Columbia
Monmouth	151 Alexander St.	Charleston
Mr. Marshall	York & Broad St.	Camden
Long Church	P. O. Box 1234	Greenville
How Bethel	21 E. College St.	Charleston
Central	24 Radcliffe St.	Columbia
Black Jack	313 Sawling Ave.	Anderson
New Prospect	Rte. 2, Box 74	Fountain Inn
Golden-Vision	Box 104	Charleston
Mr. J. M.	P. O. Box 104	Greenville
Mr. Marshall	31 Bates St.	Greenville
St. Paul	142 E. Laurel St.	Columbia
Bathory	3500 Liberty St.	Sumterville
New Hope	Box 1, Box 154	Anderson
William Calvary	237 Lee St.	Spartanburg
Oph. Gwyn	P. O. Box 22	Marion
Bethlehem	412 Lee St.	Greenville
Olivia Grove	Rte. 2, Box 24	Sumter
Mr. Pigg	27 W. Liberty St.	Marion
Mr. Marshall	P. O. Box 242	Marion
First Beth	P. O. Box 242	Greenville
Abel	1 Columbia St.	Greenville
Union Temple	100 W. Washington	Sumter
First Baptist	223 S. Washington	Marion
Morning Star	Box 1, Box 1	Marion

Minister	Church	Address
Reed, Rev. J. G.*	Green Hill	505 Chestnut St.
Reuben, Rev. O. R.	Morris College	N. Main St.
Rich, Rev. James O.	St. Paul First	322 1/2 W. Road St.
Roland, Rev. Harold	New Mt. Zion	Rte. 1, Box 875
Sanders, Rev. J. M.*	Trinity	Main St.
Smith, Rev. M. O.*	First Washington	412 Isom St.
Stewart, Rev. C. C.	Easley Union	1 Spartanburg Le.
Walker, Rev. L. W.	Trinity	107 W. Moore St.
Ware, Rev. G. W.*	Jane Chapel	401 S. 9th Ave.
Weston, Rev. B. F.	Jeheval	805 S. Havin St.
Whitaker, Rev. C. J.	Pine Grove	Rte. 1, Box 14
Williams, Rev. J. C.	Royal	407 E. Hampton St.
Wilson, Rev. R. C.	St. John	1404 Craven St.

#### PERSONAL

England, Mr. J. M.	P. O. Box 10201
Foster, Rev. W. C.	P. O. Box 835
Knox, Rev. W. B.	307 W. Moore St.
Robinson, Rev. N. T.*	St. James
Valentine, Rev. D. J.	400 W. Market St.
Williams, Mr. H.	Box 36 Due
	3412 Coronet St.

#### ASSOCIATION

Stewart, Rev. C. C.	Oatenay River Assn.	1 Spartanburg Le.
Williams, Dr. L. W.	Wateres Assn.	Benton Ct.

#### CONVENTION

Wilson, Dr. W. L.	State Education & Missionary Conv.	249 Henry St.
-------------------	------------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 51

#### TENNESSEE

Birchett, Rev. J. F.	Thankful	807 N. Boone St.
Cherry, Rev. H. C.	First Baptist	2849 Broad St.
Dinkins, Dr. C. L.*	First Baptist	P. O. Box 2652
Freeman, Rev. J. T.*	St. James	108 S. 7th Ave.
Holmes, Rev. W. C.	Beulah	2407 Douglas
Hoaks, Rev. B. L.	Greater Middle	821 Lane Ave.
Kyles, Rev. S. B.	Monumental	704 S. Parkway, E.
McGhee, Rev. E. V.	Greater Mt. Zion	1414 Davis St.
McGhee, Rev. L. D.	St. John	7502-6 Doodrick
Natters, Rev. J. L.*	Mt. Vernon	258 Edsel Ave.
Norsworthy, Rev. R. W.	Mt. Moriah	2634 Carnes Ave.
Owens, Dr. S. A.	Metropolitan	767 Walker Ave.
Robinson, Rev. I. S.	St. Paul	4503 Society Rd.
Tolbert, Rev. J. L.*	First Baptist	1318 S. Barksdale St.
Williams, Rev. A. R.	Greater White Stone	517 S. Wallington

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 15

#### TEXAS

Jacob, Rev. Victor	St. Paul	733 Grandville St.
James, Rev. S. H.	Second Baptist	430 N. Pine St.
Weaver, Rev. S. M.	Providence	5855 Delmark St.

#### ASSOCIATION

Jacob, Rev. V.	Inter-Baptist General Assn. of Texas	733 Grandville St.
----------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 3

#### VIRGINIA

Booker, Rev. A. A.*	Ebenezer	117 N. Peyton
Booker, Rev. U. R.*	First Baptist	809 Ferry St.
Butler, Rev. W. W.*	Oak Grove	844 — 16th St.
Campbell, Rev. G. G.	Moore Street Baptist	1408 W. Leigh St.
Cotner, Rev. W. E.	Second Baptist	6626 Cotner Dr.

Minister	Church	Address	City
Am. C. U.	New St. Thomas	2700 Elm Ave.	Portsmouth
Am. C. U.	Lohrstown	635 Broad Ave.	Jeffers
Am. C. U.	Sequel Temple	D. Gas 274	Fordway
Am. C. U.	First Baptist	824 H. King St.	Hampden
Am. C. U.	Mt. Olive	Rte. 2, Box 90	Collett
Am. C. U.	Silver Hill	Rte. 2, Box 90	Collett
Am. C. U.	First Union	1700 W. Moore St.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Mt. Salvation	1041 N. Calypagos St.	Arlington
Am. C. U.	Stark Mt. Zion	204 Calumb Ct.	Hampden
Am. C. U.	Fifth Baptist	2718 Colburn Ave.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Oakland	3400 King St.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Salem	1811 Sunset Rd.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Cedar Street Baptist	2404 & Mark St.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Mt. Pleasant	2823 Sheppard Ct.	Barley's Cross Road
Am. C. U.	Mt. Olive	R. F. O. 1, Box 88	Galveston
Am. C. U.	First Baptist	Rte. 1, Box 814	Lanham
Am. C. U.	New Hope	426 Plan St.	Franklin
Am. C. U.	Marion Grove	1320 Malinsley	St. Petersburg
Am. C. U.	New Bethel	4213 Greenwood St.	Portsmouth
Am. C. U.	First Baptist	247 Madison Ave.	Cape Charles
Am. C. U.	Mt. Pleasant	610 W. Holly Ave.	Stirling Park
Am. C. U.	Mt. Lebanon	719 Windsor Ave.	Richfield
Am. C. U.	First Baptist	16 Sunset St., N. H.	Richmond

#### PERSONAL

Allen, Rev. David	First Baptist	1002 Broadway Ave., N. H.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Providence	715 N. Broadway Rd.	Virginia Beach
Am. C. U.	Zion	1273 — 27th St.	Waynesboro
Am. C. U.	Third Baptist	2317 Staunton Ave.	Portsmouth
Am. C. U.	Shiloh	432 — 9th St., N. W.	Charlotte
Am. C. U.	Shiloh	1020 Thomas St.	Richmond

#### ASSOCIATION

Am. C. U.	Northern Va. Baptist Assn.	Richmond
Am. C. U.	Eastern Shore Va. B. M.	Cape Charles

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 54

#### WASHINGTON

Gilman, Dr. I. B.	Bethlehem	1725 S. I St.	Seattle
-------------------	-----------	---------------	---------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1

#### WEST VIRGINIA

Landes, Rev. S. F.	Colliery	General Delivery	Marb
Am. C. U.	First Baptist	Rte. 1, Box 71	Marb
Am. C. U.	Mt. Zion	501 Cleveland Ave.	Fairmont
Am. C. U.	Brook Hill	728 Dingler St.	Logan

#### PERSONAL

Landes, Rev. M.	Northfork	Northfork
-----------------	-----------	-----------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 4

#### WISCONSIN

Am. C. U.	Greater Colliery	3432 N. Eastwood	Milwaukee
-----------	------------------	------------------	-----------

TOTAL NUMBER OF CHURCHES — 1